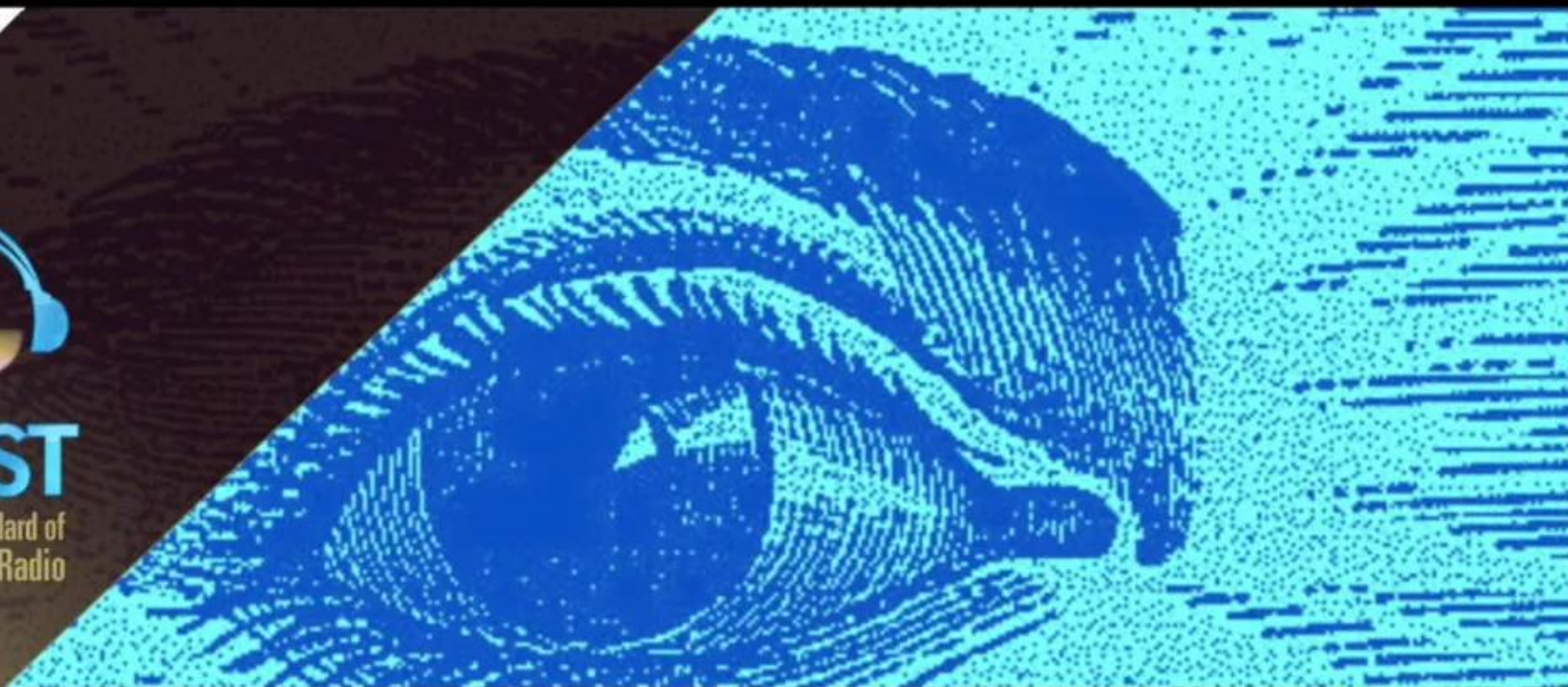


07/11/10



GREG BISHOP,
PAUL KIMBALL, CHRIS
O'BRIEN and NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:08,530 --> 00:00:24,040

[Music]

2
00:00:32,089 --> 00:00:27,980

the paranormal radio and now here's Dean

3
00:00:33,979 --> 00:00:32,099

Steinberg we're here ladies and

4
00:00:35,840 --> 00:00:33,989

gentlemen to present is Charles Fort

5
00:00:38,360 --> 00:00:35,850

said in the earliest 20th century a

6
00:00:40,610 --> 00:00:38,370

procession of the Damned and we talking

7
00:00:42,770 --> 00:00:40,620

about there are things that science

8
00:00:44,360 --> 00:00:42,780

cannot explain doesn't want to explain

9
00:00:46,130 --> 00:00:44,370

doesn't care about whatever you want

10
00:00:47,720 --> 00:00:46,140

we're here to talk about the things

11
00:00:50,510 --> 00:00:47,730

around us that don't have easy

12
00:00:52,880 --> 00:00:50,520

explanations such as UFOs or flying

13
00:00:54,200 --> 00:00:52,890

saucers ghosts poltergeists strange

14

00:00:57,619 --> 00:00:54,210

creatures of the night we're

15

00:01:00,110 --> 00:00:57,629

conspiracies the stuff of legends going

16

00:01:02,319 --> 00:01:00,120

back throughout recorded history weird

17

00:01:05,329 --> 00:01:02,329

things happening we're going to try to

18

00:01:07,130 --> 00:01:05,339

understand what's going on now a lot of

19

00:01:08,719 --> 00:01:07,140

people are joining the power cast this

20

00:01:10,820 --> 00:01:08,729

week you've never heard about us before

21

00:01:13,160 --> 00:01:10,830

but certainly by the title of the show

22

00:01:15,410 --> 00:01:13,170

you get the vibe that this is a

23

00:01:17,749 --> 00:01:15,420

paranormal radio show it's a different

24

00:01:20,630 --> 00:01:17,759

kind of show though because unlike some

25

00:01:23,450 --> 00:01:20,640

of our competitors we don't sit back and

26
00:01:25,580 --> 00:01:23,460
hear someone make a crazy claim and say

27
00:01:27,399 --> 00:01:25,590
gosh golly gee whiz isn't that wonderful

28
00:01:29,690 --> 00:01:27,409
we're gonna ask some hard questions

29
00:01:31,460 --> 00:01:29,700
occasionally we've exposed fakers when

30
00:01:33,319 --> 00:01:31,470
they need to be exposed in other words

31
00:01:35,480 --> 00:01:33,329
we're going to take a serious look this

32
00:01:36,980 --> 00:01:35,490
way out stuff and we're all going to

33
00:01:38,240 --> 00:01:36,990
have fun I hope so

34
00:01:40,249 --> 00:01:38,250
we're going to try to find out what's

35
00:01:42,050 --> 00:01:40,259
really happening but sometimes it's the

36
00:01:45,080 --> 00:01:42,060
thrill of discovery that makes it all

37
00:01:48,230 --> 00:01:45,090
worthwhile and along for the ride week

38
00:01:50,149 --> 00:01:48,240

after week will be for co-hosts these

39

00:01:52,130 --> 00:01:50,159

are friends of mine and they've taken

40

00:01:55,039 --> 00:01:52,140

their own personal journeys into the

41

00:01:57,709 --> 00:01:55,049

strange and unknown and in various ways

42

00:01:59,510 --> 00:01:57,719

they're experts at what they do I'll

43

00:02:02,749 --> 00:01:59,520

introduce them and then we'll basically

44

00:02:05,330 --> 00:02:02,759

have everybody introduce what they are

45

00:02:08,690 --> 00:02:05,340

here for and why they're studying this

46

00:02:11,150 --> 00:02:08,700

crazy universe of ours and maybe the

47

00:02:11,720 --> 00:02:11,160

discussion will get crazy wacky but I am

48

00:02:14,330 --> 00:02:11,730

going to

49

00:02:15,740 --> 00:02:14,340

be the fly on the wall this week got to

50

00:02:18,289 --> 00:02:15,750

sit back with you and let them talk

51
00:02:20,360 --> 00:02:18,299
unless you would have to say I'm going

52
00:02:22,280 --> 00:02:20,370
to read the guest list not in

53
00:02:24,380 --> 00:02:22,290
alphabetical order but just whatever

54
00:02:27,559 --> 00:02:24,390
order suits me because I'm host you see

55
00:02:30,050 --> 00:02:27,569
we have Christopher O'Brien he's done

56
00:02:32,750 --> 00:02:30,060
books like mysterious Valley where he

57
00:02:36,320 --> 00:02:32,760
explores weird goings-on in a particular

58
00:02:38,630 --> 00:02:36,330
area of Colorado and elsewhere he's also

59
00:02:40,610 --> 00:02:38,640
written a book called stalking the

60
00:02:43,819 --> 00:02:40,620
tricksters and sometimes he does a great

61
00:02:46,809 --> 00:02:43,829
trickster voice right Chris but not

62
00:02:49,339 --> 00:02:46,819
today Jean okay thank you

63
00:02:51,559 --> 00:02:49,349

you see if I egg him on he'll do it

64

00:02:55,610 --> 00:02:51,569

later or he'll do it off the air

65

00:02:58,250 --> 00:02:55,620

Paul Kimball is a film producer he's

66

00:02:59,720 --> 00:02:58,260

done documentaries on different subjects

67

00:03:02,839 --> 00:02:59,730

he participated in kind of a ghost

68

00:03:05,599 --> 00:03:02,849

hunters type show in Canada and also he

69

00:03:07,849 --> 00:03:05,609

has a documentary called best evidence

70

00:03:11,960 --> 00:03:07,859

about UFO cases among many things he's

71

00:03:15,050 --> 00:03:11,970

done Greg Bishop has also and continues

72

00:03:17,180 --> 00:03:15,060

to host his own mysterious radio show

73

00:03:20,120 --> 00:03:17,190

he's written extensively on the subject

74

00:03:22,690 --> 00:03:20,130

has been around for quite some number of

75

00:03:25,250 --> 00:03:22,700

years studying these things Nick Redfern

76

00:03:27,349 --> 00:03:25,260

while he's written so many books I can't

77

00:03:29,089 --> 00:03:27,359

begin to list them all he's done a lot

78

00:03:32,449 --> 00:03:29,099

of mainstream writing he's also written

79

00:03:34,430 --> 00:03:32,459

about the strange the unknown and he's

80

00:03:36,259 --> 00:03:34,440

always got a book up his sleep every

81

00:03:38,839 --> 00:03:36,269

time we talked to Nick he's got a new

82

00:03:41,559 --> 00:03:38,849

book it seems because he works very hard

83

00:03:44,240 --> 00:03:41,569

and he writes date and night as I said

84

00:03:46,819 --> 00:03:44,250

normal subjects and the unconventional

85

00:03:49,879 --> 00:03:46,829

and I'm going to ask our guest just what

86

00:03:53,050 --> 00:03:49,889

brings them what draws them to this

87

00:03:56,509 --> 00:03:53,060

field Greg since you've done radio 2

88

00:03:59,059 --> 00:03:56,519

what draws you to UFOs and the

89

00:04:03,319 --> 00:03:59,069

paranormal I think the main reason is

90

00:04:07,250 --> 00:04:03,329

that I'm interested in things that tweak

91

00:04:09,949 --> 00:04:07,260

the nose of popular assumptions popular

92

00:04:11,599 --> 00:04:09,959

knowledge the assumptions people make

93

00:04:14,420 --> 00:04:11,609

and don't really think about too much

94

00:04:17,360 --> 00:04:14,430

anytime somebody's in there or some

95

00:04:19,219 --> 00:04:17,370

thing in the case of paranormal UFOs is

96

00:04:20,930 --> 00:04:19,229

in there telling you know kicking

97

00:04:23,000 --> 00:04:20,940

somebody and say you don't know every

98

00:04:25,160 --> 00:04:23,010

thing or there's more you need to learn

99

00:04:26,600 --> 00:04:25,170

if you're open to it that interests me

100

00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:26,610

and that's what keeps my interest going

101
00:04:29,270 --> 00:04:28,800
how long have you been following this

102
00:04:32,120 --> 00:04:29,280
stuff

103
00:04:35,710 --> 00:04:32,130
I don't know seriously since the late

104
00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:35,720
80s but as kind of a reader and a and a

105
00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:39,120
consumer of the of the subjects and

106
00:04:45,320 --> 00:04:41,520
probably since I could read I mean I was

107
00:04:46,850 --> 00:04:45,330
reading UFO and Bigfoot books from what

108
00:04:49,370 --> 00:04:46,860
i could put sentences together and make

109
00:04:50,600 --> 00:04:49,380
sense of them actually I think now since

110
00:04:53,240 --> 00:04:50,610
you work in the entertainment industry

111
00:04:55,970 --> 00:04:53,250
it doesn't matter where do the people

112
00:04:58,730 --> 00:04:55,980
you work with look at you and say you're

113
00:05:00,260 --> 00:04:58,740

weird well no they don't because you

114

00:05:02,360 --> 00:05:00,270

know like a lot of people that are into

115

00:05:04,460 --> 00:05:02,370

the subject you kind of know who you can

116

00:05:07,160 --> 00:05:04,470

talk to about it and who is probably

117

00:05:09,730 --> 00:05:07,170

best left alone I'm lucky because in

118

00:05:12,560 --> 00:05:09,740

California and especially in Los Angeles

119

00:05:13,760 --> 00:05:12,570

I think people are not open to it you

120

00:05:15,080 --> 00:05:13,770

can say that's because it's more fruits

121

00:05:18,650 --> 00:05:15,090

and nuts here whatever you want to say

122

00:05:21,230 --> 00:05:18,660

however like I said I think people in

123

00:05:24,590 --> 00:05:21,240

California are more open to strange

124

00:05:26,930 --> 00:05:24,600

ideas or just non-conventional things

125

00:05:29,390 --> 00:05:26,940

you know weird California has done very

126

00:05:33,290 --> 00:05:29,400

well it's a book i co-wrote about four

127

00:05:35,540 --> 00:05:33,300

years ago and every almost every place I

128

00:05:37,970 --> 00:05:35,550

go at the you know the subject comes up

129

00:05:39,560 --> 00:05:37,980

I need somebody who has read that book

130

00:05:42,260 --> 00:05:39,570

and enjoyed it it's just about weird

131

00:05:46,880 --> 00:05:42,270

stuff in California about UFO sighting

132

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:46,890

places Bigfoot people strange you know

133

00:05:51,140 --> 00:05:48,840

things they do to their to their houses

134

00:05:53,450 --> 00:05:51,150

and property haunted houses things like

135

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:53,460

that but it's just kind of ingrained I

136

00:05:56,659 --> 00:05:55,440

think in people out here to just kind of

137

00:05:59,600 --> 00:05:56,669

accept it and in the entertainment

138

00:06:00,980 --> 00:05:59,610

industry actually I think it's expected

139

00:06:03,140 --> 00:06:00,990

that you're going to be creative or

140

00:06:05,000 --> 00:06:03,150

weird in some way no matter what you're

141

00:06:06,770 --> 00:06:05,010

doing in the industry so I guess I'm

142

00:06:08,420 --> 00:06:06,780

kind of lucky speaking of the

143

00:06:11,360 --> 00:06:08,430

entertainment industry Paul Campbell

144

00:06:13,520 --> 00:06:11,370

you're not making superhero films you've

145

00:06:15,770 --> 00:06:13,530

done some stuff on the paranormal why

146

00:06:17,240 --> 00:06:15,780

these subjects well I just like to say

147

00:06:19,100 --> 00:06:17,250

Jean that if somebody's listening who

148

00:06:20,409 --> 00:06:19,110

wants me to make a superhero film I'm

149

00:06:23,060 --> 00:06:20,419

happy to do it

150

00:06:25,940 --> 00:06:23,070

you know I think Weston for Nolan is

151
00:06:28,159 --> 00:06:25,950
trying to rejigger Superman maybe well

152
00:06:29,840 --> 00:06:28,169
for the job Superman and Batman they've

153
00:06:31,640 --> 00:06:29,850
all been taken I mean we're sort of down

154
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:31,650
to the sea level hero so if anybody

155
00:06:36,670 --> 00:06:32,720
wants to do that along

156
00:06:37,030 --> 00:06:36,680
man film maybe Aquaman the atom I'm your

157
00:06:42,640 --> 00:06:37,040
guy

158
00:06:45,010 --> 00:06:42,650
about the atom okay the atom isn't his

159
00:06:46,450 --> 00:06:45,020
name Ray Palmer see now you just ruined

160
00:06:48,910 --> 00:06:46,460
my steak wait see that was gonna be a

161
00:06:50,590 --> 00:06:48,920
really clever segue love you see it's

162
00:06:52,660 --> 00:06:50,600
because I read your mind but let's have

163
00:06:54,580 --> 00:06:52,670

the segue what does that mean to anybody

164

00:06:56,350 --> 00:06:54,590

because nobody knows what that name

165

00:06:58,360 --> 00:06:56,360

means except those who are fans of the

166

00:07:00,880 --> 00:06:58,370

atom and maybe three or four of our

167

00:07:03,880 --> 00:07:00,890

previous listeners well it's kind of the

168

00:07:05,710 --> 00:07:03,890

influence that the paranormal if you

169

00:07:08,530 --> 00:07:05,720

will is head on popular culture over the

170

00:07:10,990 --> 00:07:08,540

last 50 or 60 years comics when they

171

00:07:12,340 --> 00:07:11,000

began in 30s and 40s Superman Batman

172

00:07:14,530 --> 00:07:12,350

there was this entire it's called a

173

00:07:16,180 --> 00:07:14,540

Golden Age of comics and then they

174

00:07:18,880 --> 00:07:16,190

reinvented them in the late 50s and

175

00:07:20,830 --> 00:07:18,890

early 60s and brought in more science

176

00:07:23,020 --> 00:07:20,840

fiction oriented so Green Lantern went a

177

00:07:25,360 --> 00:07:23,030

DC hero went from being a guy who

178

00:07:27,340 --> 00:07:25,370

wielded a magical ring to suddenly

179

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:27,350

another space cop basically and

180

00:07:32,320 --> 00:07:28,880

everybody was kind of given a bit of a

181

00:07:34,000 --> 00:07:32,330

science fiction angle and the atom was a

182

00:07:36,370 --> 00:07:34,010

character from the old Justice Society

183

00:07:38,890 --> 00:07:36,380

of American the in the 30s and 40s and

184

00:07:40,600 --> 00:07:38,900

his basic power was he was a short guy

185

00:07:42,820 --> 00:07:40,610

but he he fought people he was a boxer

186

00:07:44,830 --> 00:07:42,830

brawler kind of guy what they did when

187

00:07:47,560 --> 00:07:44,840

they reinvented him in the 60s is they

188

00:07:49,690 --> 00:07:47,570

made him a scientist who created a

189

00:07:51,969 --> 00:07:49,700

device that would allow him to shrink to

190

00:07:53,770 --> 00:07:51,979

some molecular level to explore all

191

00:07:56,290 --> 00:07:53,780

sorts of places to travel through phone

192

00:07:59,440 --> 00:07:56,300

lines and stuff like that and then in a

193

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:59,450

nod to the influence that that they had

194

00:08:03,490 --> 00:08:01,520

sort of had they called him Ray Palmer

195

00:08:05,530 --> 00:08:03,500

the character's name is sort of Clark

196

00:08:08,500 --> 00:08:05,540

Kent name if you will his real name was

197

00:08:10,300 --> 00:08:08,510

Ray Palmer and of course Ray Palmer to

198

00:08:12,850 --> 00:08:10,310

the listeners I'm sure would be well

199

00:08:13,930 --> 00:08:12,860

known for his contributions to what

200

00:08:16,480 --> 00:08:13,940

would you call it for Tianna

201
00:08:17,980 --> 00:08:16,490
science fiction the whole enchilada gene

202
00:08:21,010 --> 00:08:17,990
you're older than I am you would know

203
00:08:22,600 --> 00:08:21,020
those better than I would well I'm older

204
00:08:24,340 --> 00:08:22,610
than everybody but not quite as old as

205
00:08:26,500 --> 00:08:24,350
Ray Palmer was but I knew right Palmer

206
00:08:28,830 --> 00:08:26,510
and Ray Palmer was editor of amazing

207
00:08:32,020 --> 00:08:28,840
stories magazine in the 30s and 40s and

208
00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:32,030
after long absence he brought back some

209
00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:34,159
classic sci-fi writers to the field

210
00:08:39,579 --> 00:08:36,800
including Edgar Rice Burroughs his final

211
00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:39,589
stories were written for amazing stories

212
00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:42,080
but Palmer also got in touch with this

213
00:08:45,610 --> 00:08:44,000

would be science fiction writer named

214

00:08:47,710 --> 00:08:45,620

Richard shaver who

215

00:08:50,640 --> 00:08:47,720

claimed to be in touch with people who

216

00:08:52,900 --> 00:08:50,650

lived in the caverns beneath the earth

217

00:08:56,110 --> 00:08:52,910

remnants of an ancient advanced

218

00:09:00,610 --> 00:08:56,120

civilization called heroes and heroes

219

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:00,620

and Palmer 1 started saying at one time

220

00:09:06,130 --> 00:09:04,640

hey this is true folks and you can

221

00:09:07,960 --> 00:09:06,140

imagine the people in the science

222

00:09:09,550 --> 00:09:07,970

fiction field say what what do you mean

223

00:09:12,130 --> 00:09:09,560

it's true this is science fiction this

224

00:09:14,920 --> 00:09:12,140

is silly space opera kind of science

225

00:09:16,180 --> 00:09:14,930

fiction these that was true amazingly I

226

00:09:18,269 --> 00:09:16,190

don't know if it's amazingly but there's

227

00:09:20,980 --> 00:09:18,279

there's there's no coincidence that

228

00:09:23,410 --> 00:09:20,990

after the Second World War you know we

229

00:09:27,220 --> 00:09:23,420

have Roswell whatever Roswell was taking

230

00:09:28,810 --> 00:09:27,230

place in 1947 the 1948 alleged Aztec

231

00:09:31,000 --> 00:09:28,820

crashed and Frank Scully's book behind

232

00:09:33,340 --> 00:09:31,010

the flying saucers all of this going on

233

00:09:35,050 --> 00:09:33,350

flying saucers were big news UFOs the

234

00:09:37,210 --> 00:09:35,060

idea of life in outer space atomic

235

00:09:39,370 --> 00:09:37,220

weapons mutants and all of that

236

00:09:41,800 --> 00:09:39,380

transferred into the world not only a

237

00:09:44,400 --> 00:09:41,810

popular fiction sort of pulp fiction but

238

00:09:47,050 --> 00:09:44,410

also comic books television which was a

239

00:09:47,740 --> 00:09:47,060

new and growing medium and feature films

240

00:09:49,840 --> 00:09:47,750

as well

241

00:09:52,600 --> 00:09:49,850

our co-hosts Paul Campbell Christopher

242

00:09:55,930 --> 00:09:52,610

o'brien Nick Redfern Greg Bishop you're

243

00:10:01,079 --> 00:09:59,090

[Music]

244

00:10:02,970 --> 00:10:01,089

hey neighbors have you been thinking

245

00:10:04,590 --> 00:10:02,980

about starting a website now I'm going

246

00:10:06,540 --> 00:10:04,600

to tell you about a great offer from

247

00:10:08,340 --> 00:10:06,550

Hostgator Hostgator is a world-famous

248

00:10:10,410 --> 00:10:08,350

leader in web hosting and they make it

249

00:10:12,300 --> 00:10:10,420

easy for you to get your own dot-com

250

00:10:14,220 --> 00:10:12,310

domain name you create your very own

251

00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:14,230

website with their free site builder

252

00:10:18,509 --> 00:10:16,060

tools and great selection of templates

253

00:10:20,970 --> 00:10:18,519

use the coupon code power cast once

254

00:10:23,189 --> 00:10:20,980

again use the coupon code power cast and

255

00:10:26,400 --> 00:10:23,199

sign up at this special address the

256

00:10:29,699 --> 00:10:26,410

power cast calm slash Gator that's GA t

257

00:10:32,280 --> 00:10:29,709

o are the power cast calm slash Gator

258

00:10:34,110 --> 00:10:32,290

fake magazine provides true reports of

259

00:10:35,970 --> 00:10:34,120

the strange and unknown keep up with the

260

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:35,980

latest on angels and miracles

261

00:10:40,410 --> 00:10:39,040

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs life after

262

00:10:42,360 --> 00:10:40,420

death and much much more

263

00:10:44,790 --> 00:10:42,370

to receive your free issue of faith

264

00:10:48,059 --> 00:10:44,800

magazine call now at one eight hundred

265

00:10:51,569 --> 00:10:48,069

seven two eight two seven three zero or

266

00:10:54,480 --> 00:10:51,579

visit their website at WWF eight mag

267

00:10:57,179 --> 00:10:54,490

calm that's one eight hundred seven two

268

00:11:00,509 --> 00:10:57,189

eight twenty seven thirty what are you

269

00:11:02,160 --> 00:11:00,519

waiting for your fate awaits making the

270

00:11:03,900 --> 00:11:02,170

right decisions is a challenge to

271

00:11:06,269 --> 00:11:03,910

investors are we going to see economic

272

00:11:08,400 --> 00:11:06,279

growth slide in recession or at worst

273

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:08,410

depression I Ted Anderson fremitus

274

00:11:12,960 --> 00:11:10,720

resources we all know in a company acts

275

00:11:14,879 --> 00:11:12,970

irresponsibly divesting ourselves in a

276

00:11:16,860 --> 00:11:14,889

move towards safety is prudent when the

277

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:16,870

market becomes volatile US Treasuries

278

00:11:21,240 --> 00:11:19,120

are a safe haven but what do you do when

279

00:11:23,519 --> 00:11:21,250

the US government overextends itself and

280

00:11:24,809 --> 00:11:23,529

spends beyond its means many investors

281

00:11:26,549 --> 00:11:24,819

are turning toward gold is a

282

00:11:29,280 --> 00:11:26,559

common-sense alternative to traditional

283

00:11:31,079 --> 00:11:29,290

paper investments Midas resources has

284

00:11:33,360 --> 00:11:31,089

put together a powerful book titled ten

285

00:11:35,579 --> 00:11:33,370

reasons to own gold discussing costs

286

00:11:37,650 --> 00:11:35,589

benefits risks featuring full-color

287

00:11:58,040 --> 00:11:37,660

illustrations weights and measures the

288

00:11:58,050 --> 00:12:11,290

866-750-3197

289

00:12:14,829 --> 00:12:12,639

we pillow of its kind on the markets

290

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:14,839

that uses a patented bill custom made to

291

00:12:19,720 --> 00:12:17,120

your exact individual needs my pillow is

292

00:12:21,250 --> 00:12:19,730

100% made in the USA and has a natural

293

00:12:23,139 --> 00:12:21,260

building cooling effect could keep your

294

00:12:25,389 --> 00:12:23,149

cervical nerves cool and that helps you

295

00:12:27,370 --> 00:12:25,399

get the best REM sleep possible my

296

00:12:29,380 --> 00:12:27,380

pillow helps alleviate snoring migraine

297

00:12:31,569 --> 00:12:29,390

sleep apnea and other sleeping disorders

298

00:12:33,490 --> 00:12:31,579

my pillow is antimicrobial non

299

00:12:35,380 --> 00:12:33,500

allergenic dust mic resistant machine

300

00:12:37,780 --> 00:12:35,390

washable and dryable comes in many sizes

301

00:12:39,579 --> 00:12:37,790

and will not go flat and best of all my

302

00:12:41,949 --> 00:12:39,589

pillow comes with a 10 year warranty and

303

00:12:44,199 --> 00:12:41,959

a 60 day money back guarantee so what do

304

00:12:46,720 --> 00:12:44,209

you have to lose except for sleep go to

305

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,730

my pillow shop calm mention coupon code

306

00:12:53,680 --> 00:12:49,519

GCN and receive up to \$40 off that's my

307

00:12:55,960 --> 00:12:53,690

pillow shop Tom or call 952 for 4260 199

308

00:12:58,360 --> 00:12:55,970

that's nine five two four four two six

309

00:13:01,540 --> 00:12:58,370

one ninety nine my pillow for the rest

310

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,550

of your life what started as an idea to

311

00:13:05,530 --> 00:13:03,440

provide power for a small hunting cabin

312

00:13:07,090 --> 00:13:05,540

has grown into a passion for creating an

313

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,100

alternative energy source that's both

314

00:13:11,530 --> 00:13:09,680

affordable and reliable and wind blew

315

00:13:13,030 --> 00:13:11,540

power our goal is to provide you with

316

00:13:14,980 --> 00:13:13,040

the best selection of parts and

317

00:13:16,360 --> 00:13:14,990

accessories to power your own ideas

318

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:16,370

whether you're building a wind generator

319

00:13:20,530 --> 00:13:18,560

from scratch or you prefer a complete

320

00:13:22,420 --> 00:13:20,540

bolt together kit we've got you covered

321

00:13:24,610 --> 00:13:22,430

with fast worldwide shipping and

322

00:13:27,610 --> 00:13:24,620

impeccable customer service visit us at

323

00:13:30,160 --> 00:13:27,620

wind blew power calm faint green go blue

324

00:13:31,569 --> 00:13:30,170

and wind blew power hi this is 10

325

00:13:33,639 --> 00:13:31,579

Andersen have you ever wondered why

326

00:13:35,650 --> 00:13:33,649

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

327

00:13:38,050 --> 00:13:35,660

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

328

00:13:39,760 --> 00:13:38,060

available since 1986 yet the financial

329

00:13:41,500 --> 00:13:39,770

industry will recognize the value of

330

00:13:43,510 --> 00:13:41,510

gold for your tournament gold has

331

00:13:45,460 --> 00:13:43,520

outperformed paper investments yet no

332

00:13:48,400 --> 00:13:45,470

word about IRAs if you would like to

333

00:13:51,160 --> 00:13:48,410

have gold for your retirement call 866

334

00:14:11,799 --> 00:13:51,170

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

335

00:14:21,679 --> 00:14:15,049

you're in the para cast you never know

336

00:14:24,199 --> 00:14:21,689

what's going to happen next we have a

337

00:14:26,030 --> 00:14:24,209

special co-host roundtable and we're

338

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:26,040

introducing to you especially since we

339

00:14:30,919 --> 00:14:28,860

have many new listeners Greg Bishop Nick

340

00:14:32,829 --> 00:14:30,929

Redfern Paul Kimball Christopher O'Brien

341

00:14:35,929 --> 00:14:32,839

we're talking about Paul Campbell and

342

00:14:39,079 --> 00:14:35,939

getting into some of the influences of

343

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:39,089

the early UFO research about science

344

00:14:44,239 --> 00:14:41,040

fiction about all the things that

345

00:14:46,699 --> 00:14:44,249

happened in the late 40s that became so

346

00:14:48,859 --> 00:14:46,709

popular in our popular culture go ahead

347

00:14:50,809 --> 00:14:48,869

Paul well sure you were asking Greg and

348

00:14:52,910 --> 00:14:50,819

you last Nick and Chris what how they

349

00:14:55,249 --> 00:14:52,920

sort of get into it for me it's a

350

00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:55,259

two-prong answer was business in 2001 I

351
00:14:59,629 --> 00:14:57,839
did a film on Stan Friedman it was the

352
00:15:00,799 --> 00:14:59,639
first film I directed I'd produced a

353
00:15:03,079 --> 00:15:00,809
couple others but I wrote and directed

354
00:15:06,109 --> 00:15:03,089
that one so that was sort of my entree

355
00:15:07,160 --> 00:15:06,119
into the sort of my world of looking

356
00:15:09,289 --> 00:15:07,170
into the paranormal

357
00:15:10,999 --> 00:15:09,299
not just paranormal itself but also the

358
00:15:13,579 --> 00:15:11,009
people the people that are in it like

359
00:15:15,949 --> 00:15:13,589
Stan fascinate me too that's subculture

360
00:15:19,100 --> 00:15:15,959
but all of us that grew up is I did in

361
00:15:20,720 --> 00:15:19,110
the 70s and 80s and the 90s and even

362
00:15:22,819 --> 00:15:20,730
back into the 50s and 60s would be

363
00:15:24,919 --> 00:15:22,829

familiar we would be tied in in a way

364

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:24,929

that previous generations were not to

365

00:15:28,340 --> 00:15:26,399

the idea that there are visitors from

366

00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:28,350

outer space there are alien beings out

367

00:15:32,179 --> 00:15:30,600

there that they're you know science

368

00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:32,189

there's more than our science

369

00:15:36,139 --> 00:15:33,660

understands that there's some really

370

00:15:37,730 --> 00:15:36,149

weird things going on potentially and

371

00:15:41,090 --> 00:15:37,740

trying to tie that into a more modern

372

00:15:42,499 --> 00:15:41,100

scientific culture that we live in so it

373

00:15:45,160 --> 00:15:42,509

shouldn't come as any surprise that

374

00:15:46,970 --> 00:15:45,170

people are interested in the paranormal

375

00:15:48,439 --> 00:15:46,980

particularly where there's a scientific

376

00:15:50,600 --> 00:15:48,449

band it shouldn't come as any surprise

377

00:15:53,090 --> 00:15:50,610

that the extra-terrestrial hypothesis is

378

00:15:54,799 --> 00:15:53,100

the most popular and widely known sort

379

00:15:57,109 --> 00:15:54,809

of paranormal explanation for UFOs

380

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:57,119

because it's what we all grew up with so

381

00:16:00,739 --> 00:15:58,079

it just makes sense

382

00:16:03,139 --> 00:16:00,749

it's the theme of movies such as ETD

383

00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:03,149

extraterrestrial Close Encounters of the

384

00:16:08,239 --> 00:16:06,480

Third Kind etc right absolutely now

385

00:16:11,150 --> 00:16:08,249

let's move to one of our other guests

386

00:16:13,909 --> 00:16:11,160

Nick Redfern what attracted you to the

387

00:16:16,970 --> 00:16:13,919

paranormal well I'm one of these people

388

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:16,980

I guess they knew hasn't had yet you

389

00:16:23,119 --> 00:16:20,639

know the definitive UFO or definitive 40

390

00:16:23,950 --> 00:16:23,129

and experience what got me interested is

391

00:16:26,980 --> 00:16:23,960

one of the best fire

392

00:16:28,870 --> 00:16:26,990

of our six I went to Loch Ness in today

393

00:16:31,000 --> 00:16:28,880

at Loch Ness you know even at that young

394

00:16:32,680 --> 00:16:31,010

age when my dad's on with the story of a

395

00:16:35,400 --> 00:16:32,690

loch ness monster you know it kind of

396

00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:35,410

caught my attention and imagination and

397

00:16:41,830 --> 00:16:38,720

I suppose like Greg you know I as I got

398

00:16:43,360 --> 00:16:41,840

older sort of late single digits early

399

00:16:45,970 --> 00:16:43,370

teens or whatever you know I got more

400

00:16:48,190 --> 00:16:45,980

interested in reading and began to read

401
00:16:51,640 --> 00:16:48,200
a lot of things like John keel and

402
00:16:53,800 --> 00:16:51,650
stream field and Kehoe Ivan Sanderson

403
00:16:56,530 --> 00:16:53,810
and burn approval and some of the early

404
00:16:59,260 --> 00:16:56,540
people in cryptozoology and it sort of

405
00:17:01,330 --> 00:16:59,270
captured my imagination and I suppose

406
00:17:03,850 --> 00:17:01,340
I'm one of those sorts of people who who

407
00:17:06,970 --> 00:17:03,860
doesn't really do well in the 9 to 5

408
00:17:08,860 --> 00:17:06,980
quote normal world you know and I

409
00:17:12,520 --> 00:17:08,870
thought well there's got to be something

410
00:17:15,550 --> 00:17:12,530
out there beyond just go to school going

411
00:17:17,380 --> 00:17:15,560
to work and that's it and so you know I

412
00:17:19,570 --> 00:17:17,390
began doing investigations it's a

413
00:17:21,850 --> 00:17:19,580

strange phenomena and writing a few

414

00:17:24,310 --> 00:17:21,860

articles and book reviews for some of

415

00:17:25,780 --> 00:17:24,320

the newsletters that existed back in the

416

00:17:28,120 --> 00:17:25,790

nineteen eighties in England you know

417

00:17:30,880 --> 00:17:28,130

sort of self-published zine type

418

00:17:32,440 --> 00:17:30,890

publications and when I left school I

419

00:17:34,240 --> 00:17:32,450

think I'm working on a rap music

420

00:17:36,220 --> 00:17:34,250

magazine in England called zero and

421

00:17:37,270 --> 00:17:36,230

that's sort of pictures really the other

422

00:17:38,830 --> 00:17:37,280

thing I wanted to do and it was

423

00:17:40,780 --> 00:17:38,840

everything I could do I wasn't that

424

00:17:42,550 --> 00:17:40,790

particularly good a student and you know

425

00:17:45,940 --> 00:17:42,560

but I enjoyed write and enjoyed reading

426

00:17:48,270 --> 00:17:45,950

and so you know I was one of these

427

00:17:50,560 --> 00:17:48,280

people who I did you know I got into

428

00:17:53,410 --> 00:17:50,570

interested in doing something that was

429

00:17:55,810 --> 00:17:53,420

really the only thing I could do and you

430

00:17:58,360 --> 00:17:55,820

know I mean I found that from my

431

00:18:00,990 --> 00:17:58,370

perspective at least you know the I

432

00:18:03,790 --> 00:18:01,000

enjoy doing the investigations I think

433

00:18:06,490 --> 00:18:03,800

there's a lot of weird phenomena feel

434

00:18:08,590 --> 00:18:06,500

like out there but it intrigues me and I

435

00:18:11,770 --> 00:18:08,600

enjoy kind of like peeling away the

436

00:18:13,720 --> 00:18:11,780

layers of the onion so to speak to find

437

00:18:16,600 --> 00:18:13,730

what's at the heart of it and you know

438

00:18:18,430 --> 00:18:16,610

this other aspect of 40 honor that just

439

00:18:20,260 --> 00:18:18,440

bore me stupid you know I'm just that

440

00:18:23,410 --> 00:18:20,270

I'm just not interested in but the

441

00:18:25,870 --> 00:18:23,420

certain ones like UFOs cryptozoology but

442

00:18:27,760 --> 00:18:25,880

do deeply interest me so you know it

443

00:18:29,920 --> 00:18:27,770

sort of goes that's like Greg's my sort

444

00:18:32,110 --> 00:18:29,930

of formative years as a as a young kid

445

00:18:34,600 --> 00:18:32,120

and then you know listening to it and

446

00:18:35,520 --> 00:18:34,610

reading it wide-eyed and then realizing

447

00:18:37,470 --> 00:18:35,530

this

448

00:18:40,640 --> 00:18:37,480

amongst a certain small amount of good

449

00:18:43,290 --> 00:18:40,650

stuff there was a lot of very bad and

450

00:18:45,240 --> 00:18:43,300

complete nonsensical stuff but you know

451

00:18:47,760 --> 00:18:45,250

that sort of age five or six it's

452

00:18:49,260 --> 00:18:47,770

difficult to differentiate between the

453

00:18:50,730 --> 00:18:49,270

Terra Naval for some of us now it's

454

00:18:53,970 --> 00:18:50,740

slightly difficult to differentiate

455

00:18:56,340 --> 00:18:53,980

between what's good and what's bad but

456

00:18:58,560 --> 00:18:56,350

that's part of what we do and on the

457

00:19:00,690 --> 00:18:58,570

show on the podcast we try to separate

458

00:19:02,820 --> 00:19:00,700

the signal from the noise is our motto

459

00:19:05,010 --> 00:19:02,830

and what it means ladies and gentlemen

460

00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,020

is we try to look at claims that seem to

461

00:19:08,520 --> 00:19:07,120

have more of a basis of fact of course

462

00:19:09,840 --> 00:19:08,530

when you're dealing with individual

463

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:09,850

encounters where someone sees something

464

00:19:13,950 --> 00:19:12,160

where one or two people see something

465

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:13,960

unusual you know it's really hard to

466

00:19:19,080 --> 00:19:16,480

prove it's as if you have solid

467

00:19:20,430 --> 00:19:19,090

rock-solid evidence about it so the

468

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:20,440

question I have to ask obviously with

469

00:19:25,290 --> 00:19:22,240

Paul and Greg there in show business we

470

00:19:27,120 --> 00:19:25,300

expect them to be weird Nick you of

471

00:19:29,580 --> 00:19:27,130

course wrote for rock magazine so it

472

00:19:31,080 --> 00:19:29,590

goes to follow but do your people now

473

00:19:32,700 --> 00:19:31,090

you're living in the United States the

474

00:19:34,440 --> 00:19:32,710

people that you encountered say oh

475

00:19:37,260 --> 00:19:34,450

you're that guy writes all that crazy

476

00:19:39,270 --> 00:19:37,270

stuff not really I mean I wouldn't say

477

00:19:41,690 --> 00:19:39,280

that most people where I live know

478

00:19:44,760 --> 00:19:41,700

anything about what I do anyway you know

479

00:19:46,740 --> 00:19:44,770

are we friends obviously no but you know

480

00:19:48,810 --> 00:19:46,750

beyond that I would say most people

481

00:19:51,030 --> 00:19:48,820

industry I live in don't know what I do

482

00:19:52,620 --> 00:19:51,040

you know I mean when I speak to people

483

00:19:54,750 --> 00:19:52,630

about it you know I don't get people

484

00:19:56,910 --> 00:19:54,760

sort of like great I think it's more

485

00:19:58,650 --> 00:19:56,920

like a stereotypical image people think

486

00:20:00,780 --> 00:19:58,660

if you write about this other people

487

00:20:02,790 --> 00:20:00,790

think you're weird but I mean I truly

488

00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:02,800

don't get people backing away from me or

489

00:20:06,750 --> 00:20:04,240

anything like that when I say I write

490

00:20:09,690 --> 00:20:06,760

books oh because Bigfoot so on that just

491

00:20:11,670 --> 00:20:09,700

might say oh that's being trusted you

492

00:20:13,260 --> 00:20:11,680

know what's on TV but because they're

493

00:20:16,590 --> 00:20:13,270

not really interested others actually

494

00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:16,600

are interested to talk about it and some

495

00:20:22,380 --> 00:20:19,120

are deeply interested but you know I

496

00:20:25,860 --> 00:20:22,390

think it is more like a media mythology

497

00:20:27,330 --> 00:20:25,870

but if you're into Bigfoot or UFOs that

498

00:20:30,120 --> 00:20:27,340

you're kind of weird and on a par with

499

00:20:32,760 --> 00:20:30,130

almost like a you know some antisocial

500

00:20:35,010 --> 00:20:32,770

idiot or whatever so now I don't really

501
00:20:38,010 --> 00:20:35,020
get that sort of response it's either

502
00:20:40,140 --> 00:20:38,020
wow that's interesting or that's mildly

503
00:20:42,540 --> 00:20:40,150
interesting kind of like the Lone Gunmen

504
00:20:45,240 --> 00:20:42,550
TV show some years back to spinoff from

505
00:20:48,060 --> 00:20:45,250
the x-files where everybody there looked

506
00:20:48,790 --> 00:20:48,070
weird that was the end job as a serial

507
00:20:51,220 --> 00:20:48,800
type

508
00:20:53,500 --> 00:20:51,230
yeah now I personal view is you know

509
00:20:56,410 --> 00:20:53,510
there's a lot of people in the 14 world

510
00:20:59,680 --> 00:20:56,420
who I disagree with in Alaia gree with

511
00:21:03,100 --> 00:20:59,690
but I have to where where I would you

512
00:21:05,290 --> 00:21:03,110
know sort of cast doubt on the image of

513
00:21:06,730 --> 00:21:05,300

you know what we perceive to be is as

514

00:21:08,830 --> 00:21:06,740

you've just said with the lone gunman

515

00:21:11,140 --> 00:21:08,840

you know these three sort of isolated

516

00:21:13,630 --> 00:21:11,150

guys who don't really have lives away

517

00:21:15,750 --> 00:21:13,640

from what they do and can't function in

518

00:21:18,330 --> 00:21:15,760

the real world and just living like some

519

00:21:22,570 --> 00:21:18,340

article whatever with banks of computers

520

00:21:24,700 --> 00:21:22,580

you know it's like I mean for me you

521

00:21:26,920 --> 00:21:24,710

know I try and do a normal working day

522

00:21:28,570 --> 00:21:26,930

sort of 7:00 till 5:00 and unless you're

523

00:21:30,460 --> 00:21:28,580

doing like radio shows or whatever then

524

00:21:32,320 --> 00:21:30,470

you know me my wife just hang out at

525

00:21:34,750 --> 00:21:32,330

night go out for drinks do you know

526

00:21:36,340 --> 00:21:34,760

watch TV we did normal stuff you know

527

00:21:38,560 --> 00:21:36,350

and I think that's that's what a lot of

528

00:21:40,240 --> 00:21:38,570

people don't realize if you're into you

529

00:21:42,670 --> 00:21:40,250

know most people in the UFO field on

530

00:21:45,310 --> 00:21:42,680

ufologists they're people who happen to

531

00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:45,320

be interested in ufology you know there

532

00:21:50,050 --> 00:21:47,120

is no such thing as a ufologist who

533

00:21:51,520 --> 00:21:50,060

that's their life or their alright you

534

00:21:53,740 --> 00:21:51,530

doubt there are a few who like that but

535

00:21:55,770 --> 00:21:53,750

for the most part it's people who have

536

00:21:58,750 --> 00:21:55,780

normal lives but have an interest in

537

00:22:02,380 --> 00:21:58,760

weird stuff as well you don't grow horns

538

00:22:04,800 --> 00:22:02,390

at night but not always now okay only on

539

00:22:07,420 --> 00:22:04,810

Thursdays

540

00:22:09,880 --> 00:22:07,430

speaking of tricksters and people like

541

00:22:11,470 --> 00:22:09,890

that Chris O'Brien what were you doing

542

00:22:15,070 --> 00:22:11,480

before you got attracted to this subject

543

00:22:17,620 --> 00:22:15,080

oh well I lived in New York City for

544

00:22:21,040 --> 00:22:17,630

quite a number of years through the mid

545

00:22:23,220 --> 00:22:21,050

to late 70s through the 80s and was a

546

00:22:25,810 --> 00:22:23,230

professional keyboard player so I guess

547

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:25,820

you can lump me in with the the crazy

548

00:22:31,120 --> 00:22:29,840

entertainment types here but my my whole

549

00:22:33,670 --> 00:22:31,130

attraction to the subject-matter

550

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:33,680

happened as a result of a very

551
00:22:39,460 --> 00:22:35,360
life-changing experience I have and I

552
00:22:41,170 --> 00:22:39,470
was very young just turned 7 and we'll

553
00:22:43,450 --> 00:22:41,180
get into that life-changing experience

554
00:22:47,040 --> 00:22:43,460
in a moment Michaels Christopher O'Brien

555
00:22:56,970 --> 00:22:47,050
Paul Kimble Nicholas Redfern Greg Bishop

556
00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:59,350
[Music]

557
00:23:05,060 --> 00:23:01,679
you are about to enter another dimension

558
00:23:06,619 --> 00:23:05,070
a dimension not only of sight and sound

559
00:23:09,139 --> 00:23:06,629
but of mind

560
00:23:12,080 --> 00:23:09,149
a journey into a sinister land of secret

561
00:23:14,810 --> 00:23:12,090
rights passwords initiations and

562
00:23:17,330 --> 00:23:14,820
handshakes but the truth remains hidden

563
00:23:21,259 --> 00:23:17,340

in history is controlled by the deep

564

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:21,269

group of mysterious men imagine if you

565

00:23:25,519 --> 00:23:23,039

will that I'm holding a book in my hands

566

00:23:26,960 --> 00:23:25,529

that explains this secret history and

567

00:23:29,539 --> 00:23:26,970

that the name of this book is

568

00:23:31,389 --> 00:23:29,549

conspiracies and secret societies the

569

00:23:34,220 --> 00:23:31,399

complete dossier

570

00:23:39,169 --> 00:23:34,230

here's describe centuries of dark

571

00:23:42,109 --> 00:23:39,179

dealing lies murder mayhem and cover-ups

572

00:23:45,139 --> 00:23:42,119

in the pursuit of unimaginable money and

573

00:23:47,299 --> 00:23:45,149

power my name is Brad Steiger and the

574

00:23:50,060 --> 00:23:47,309

stories you are about to read may have

575

00:23:53,960 --> 00:23:50,070

actually happened at the signpost up

576
00:24:01,519 --> 00:23:53,970
ahead your next stop conspiracies and

577
00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,529
secret societies the complete dossier hi

578
00:24:05,480 --> 00:24:03,600
I'm mark Craig head founder of

579
00:24:07,489 --> 00:24:05,490
crossbreed holsters I designed our

580
00:24:09,739 --> 00:24:07,499
top-selling holster the super tuck

581
00:24:12,200 --> 00:24:09,749
deluxe to solve the problems of being

582
00:24:14,509 --> 00:24:12,210
poked pinched and gouged while carrying

583
00:24:16,489 --> 00:24:14,519
concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

584
00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:16,499
most comfortable most concealable

585
00:24:20,690 --> 00:24:18,720
holster on the market today we offer a

586
00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:20,700
two week free trial and a lifetime

587
00:24:24,409 --> 00:24:23,279
warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

588
00:24:31,310 --> 00:24:24,419

dot-com

589

00:24:32,869 --> 00:24:31,320

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

590

00:24:34,519 --> 00:24:32,879

wondered why banks stockbrokers

591

00:24:36,350 --> 00:24:34,529

investment advisors won't talk about

592

00:24:38,869 --> 00:24:36,360

gold IRAs they've been available since

593

00:24:40,700 --> 00:24:38,879

1986 yet the financial industry won't

594

00:24:42,619 --> 00:24:40,710

recognize the value of gold for your

595

00:24:44,989 --> 00:24:42,629

attire mint gold has outperformed paper

596

00:24:46,519 --> 00:24:44,999

investments yet no word about IRAs if

597

00:24:50,210 --> 00:24:46,529

you would like to have gold for your

598

00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:50,220

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

599

00:24:56,119 --> 00:24:52,080

left behind by rising inflation and low

600

00:25:05,700 --> 00:24:56,129

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

601
00:25:22,350 --> 00:25:18,800
under executive order 11400

602
00:25:24,750 --> 00:25:22,360
think it can't happen here executive

603
00:25:27,870 --> 00:25:24,760
order ten nine ninety flocks down all

604
00:25:30,440 --> 00:25:27,880
highways executive order ten nine ninety

605
00:25:32,790 --> 00:25:30,450
five seizes control of all media outlets

606
00:25:35,790 --> 00:25:32,800
executive order 10 nine ninety eight

607
00:25:37,980 --> 00:25:35,800
controls all farms and food supplies all

608
00:25:40,730 --> 00:25:37,990
these executive orders are now cocked

609
00:25:42,660 --> 00:25:40,740
loaded and waiting for the right crisis

610
00:25:44,400 --> 00:25:42,670
so if you're worried about the

611
00:25:46,290 --> 00:25:44,410
possibility of martial law here in

612
00:25:49,020 --> 00:25:46,300
America or have questions about how to

613
00:25:52,650 --> 00:25:49,030

survive it go to martial law survival

614

00:25:55,200 --> 00:25:52,660

calm that's martial law survival calm go

615

00:25:57,330 --> 00:25:55,210

to martial law survival calm right now

616

00:26:00,090 --> 00:25:57,340

you must remain in your houses until

617

00:26:01,710 --> 00:26:00,100

your bracelets are scan question what

618

00:26:03,240 --> 00:26:01,720

would you rather drink acidic water

619

00:26:05,490 --> 00:26:03,250

which burns holes in your body and

620

00:26:07,410 --> 00:26:05,500

causes loss of bone mass or alkaline

621

00:26:09,660 --> 00:26:07,420

water which promotes high energy and

622

00:26:11,340 --> 00:26:09,670

vibrant health the answer is clear and

623

00:26:13,260 --> 00:26:11,350

if you're drinking acidic water you're

624

00:26:15,570 --> 00:26:13,270

helping cancer cells and bacteria to

625

00:26:18,150 --> 00:26:15,580

grow out of control Alka vision plasma

626

00:26:20,580 --> 00:26:18,160

pH drops combine a unique formula of the

627

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,590

most alkaline minerals using plasma pH

628

00:26:25,080 --> 00:26:22,720

drops is the best way to alkalize your

629

00:26:27,270 --> 00:26:25,090

water and help you get rid of acid and

630

00:26:29,370 --> 00:26:27,280

regain your health and energy simply put

631

00:26:31,800 --> 00:26:29,380

10 drops in the water you drink to raise

632

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,810

the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

633

00:26:35,940 --> 00:26:33,760

experts agree that the water you drink

634

00:26:38,910 --> 00:26:35,950

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

635

00:26:41,130 --> 00:26:38,920

disease organisms like bacteria viruses

636

00:26:43,620 --> 00:26:41,140

or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

637

00:26:46,320 --> 00:26:43,630

high pH environment order your bottle of

638

00:26:49,380 --> 00:26:46,330

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

639

00:26:53,310 --> 00:26:49,390

directly to alkaviva com that's ALK a

640

00:27:00,840 --> 00:26:53,320

vision calm or by calling 2 6 9 or 0 9

641

00:27:02,970 --> 00:27:00,850

1776 again 2 6 9 or 0 9 1776 tired of

642

00:27:05,370 --> 00:27:02,980

searching for great talk radio and I

643

00:27:11,670 --> 00:27:05,380

think it really does make a difference

644

00:27:20,450 --> 00:27:14,740

you're in the pure guest you never know

645

00:27:25,340 --> 00:27:22,999

you're in the power cast we're talking

646

00:27:27,379 --> 00:27:25,350

with Paul Kim Boat Nick Redfern Greg

647

00:27:29,359 --> 00:27:27,389

Bishop Christopher O'Brien got his first

648

00:27:31,489 --> 00:27:29,369

exposure when you were seven years old

649

00:27:34,340 --> 00:27:31,499

that's correct I didn't ask for it but

650

00:27:37,009 --> 00:27:34,350

it happened and it definitely had a

651
00:27:40,340 --> 00:27:37,019
lifelong impact on me and I've always

652
00:27:42,830 --> 00:27:40,350
had an absolute deep fascination for you

653
00:27:44,960 --> 00:27:42,840
know UFOs the paranormal in general um

654
00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:44,970
you know across the board subject wise

655
00:27:50,840 --> 00:27:48,080
and I happen to move to a very

656
00:27:53,840 --> 00:27:50,850
interesting region of Colorado in the

657
00:27:55,759 --> 00:27:53,850
late 80s and inadvertently got involved

658
00:27:58,159 --> 00:27:55,769
in becoming a field investigator I

659
00:28:00,320 --> 00:27:58,169
innocently started out just to write a

660
00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:00,330
little 500 word article for my little

661
00:28:05,899 --> 00:28:03,360
town paper and reporting on a whole slew

662
00:28:09,379 --> 00:28:05,909
of UFO sightings and cattle mutilation

663
00:28:11,330 --> 00:28:09,389

cases that have were taking place and I

664

00:28:14,359 --> 00:28:11,340

ended up on national TV in two months so

665

00:28:17,149 --> 00:28:14,369

it just kind of grew a life of its own I

666

00:28:19,789 --> 00:28:17,159

was able to you know get a network of

667

00:28:21,680 --> 00:28:19,799

law enforcement ex-military people

668

00:28:24,350 --> 00:28:21,690

ranchers farmers college students

669

00:28:27,289 --> 00:28:24,360

housewives the whole network of sky

670

00:28:29,919 --> 00:28:27,299

watches to feed me leads on reports and

671

00:28:32,060 --> 00:28:29,929

I spent 13 solid years running around

672

00:28:35,239 --> 00:28:32,070

investigating you know just an

673

00:28:36,700 --> 00:28:35,249

incredible potpourri of unusual events

674

00:28:39,739 --> 00:28:36,710

that occurred in the San Luis Valley

675

00:28:42,259 --> 00:28:39,749

Colorado where I lived so that's kind of

676

00:28:44,060 --> 00:28:42,269

how I got involved in all this and you

677

00:28:45,680 --> 00:28:44,070

know unlike a lot of people I think that

678

00:28:49,159 --> 00:28:45,690

are that are closeted buffs in this

679

00:28:52,609 --> 00:28:49,169

field I have no qualms about stating my

680

00:28:55,039 --> 00:28:52,619

interest in these subjects I've never

681

00:28:57,320 --> 00:28:55,049

really felt that the subject matter was

682

00:28:58,669 --> 00:28:57,330

ever held against me I think anybody

683

00:29:00,799 --> 00:28:58,679

that knows me knows that I'm pretty

684

00:29:03,109 --> 00:29:00,809

level-headed so I think that that

685

00:29:05,210 --> 00:29:03,119

actually helps people understand I think

686

00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:05,220

a little bit more why I'm so motivated

687

00:29:10,220 --> 00:29:07,919

unlike a lot of people in ufology which

688

00:29:12,560 --> 00:29:10,230

you know is I was constantly sort of

689

00:29:13,999 --> 00:29:12,570

surprised me most ufologists have never

690

00:29:15,950 --> 00:29:14,009

really had any sort of personal

691

00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:15,960

experiences I know was Stan Friedman for

692

00:29:22,009 --> 00:29:20,159

instance has never seen UFO in my case

693

00:29:24,320 --> 00:29:22,019

because we had hundreds and hundreds and

694

00:29:26,690 --> 00:29:24,330

hundreds of sightings and I had a really

695

00:29:28,810 --> 00:29:26,700

extensive Network spread around about

696

00:29:31,180 --> 00:29:28,820

10,000 square mile area

697

00:29:34,269 --> 00:29:31,190

able to run out and I had quite a number

698

00:29:36,220 --> 00:29:34,279

of experiences of you know objects and

699

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:36,230

lights and actually structured craft

700

00:29:41,379 --> 00:29:39,440

that just you know don't conform to what

701
00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:41,389
you would consider conventional let's

702
00:29:47,860 --> 00:29:44,000
say military or conventional crafts so

703
00:29:50,919 --> 00:29:47,870
so my fascination with this comes fueled

704
00:29:53,620 --> 00:29:50,929
by personal experience and you know I'm

705
00:29:54,940 --> 00:29:53,630
not a true believer I have a hard time

706
00:29:56,830 --> 00:29:54,950
even believing some of my own

707
00:30:00,220 --> 00:29:56,840
experiences I'm very skeptical but

708
00:30:03,490 --> 00:30:00,230
open-minded about these subjects and I'm

709
00:30:06,159 --> 00:30:03,500
very sensitive to how the culture is

710
00:30:09,669 --> 00:30:06,169
trying to program itself into believing

711
00:30:12,009 --> 00:30:09,679
I think you know the cut-and-dried sort

712
00:30:14,200 --> 00:30:12,019
of you know answers or puts applying

713
00:30:17,110 --> 00:30:14,210

answers to a lot of these mysteries that

714

00:30:18,970 --> 00:30:17,120

that they're too simplistic in my view

715

00:30:22,060 --> 00:30:18,980

and I think we're dealing with a much

716

00:30:24,039 --> 00:30:22,070

more complex scenario and that's why I

717

00:30:26,889 --> 00:30:24,049

really love the pair cast and in the

718

00:30:30,639 --> 00:30:26,899

forums and and this show is because this

719

00:30:32,619 --> 00:30:30,649

show stretches our points of belief and

720

00:30:34,690 --> 00:30:32,629

and and gets I think this is going to

721

00:30:37,119 --> 00:30:34,700

get the listener to really think about

722

00:30:39,639 --> 00:30:37,129

what they truly believe why they believe

723

00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:39,649

it in open them up to alternative ways

724

00:30:43,840 --> 00:30:41,360

of looking at these mysteries

725

00:30:45,879 --> 00:30:43,850

considering the alternative ways of

726

00:30:48,159 --> 00:30:45,889

looking at the mysteries of course the

727

00:30:50,529 --> 00:30:48,169

conventional wisdom such as it is and

728

00:30:51,490 --> 00:30:50,539

how can you deal with conventionality

729

00:30:53,649 --> 00:30:51,500

when you're talking about the

730

00:30:56,860 --> 00:30:53,659

unconventional is when you say flying

731

00:30:59,080 --> 00:30:56,870

saucers UFOs is et et is here they're

732

00:31:02,259 --> 00:30:59,090

coming to look at us in Independence Day

733

00:31:03,940 --> 00:31:02,269

they're coming to destroy us et the

734

00:31:05,889 --> 00:31:03,950

extra-terrestrial they're taking soil

735

00:31:07,450 --> 00:31:05,899

samples whatever but you're saying it's

736

00:31:09,940 --> 00:31:07,460

more complicated than that

737

00:31:12,399 --> 00:31:09,950

so my believe would you not believe that

738

00:31:14,799 --> 00:31:12,409

there's an et well I think it's it's

739

00:31:17,289 --> 00:31:14,809

pretty much a foregone conclusion with

740

00:31:19,539 --> 00:31:17,299

billions of galaxies and quadrillions of

741

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:19,549

stars that there's got to be some form

742

00:31:23,740 --> 00:31:21,440

of intelligent life in this

743

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:23,750

three-dimensional cosmos or universe

744

00:31:27,759 --> 00:31:26,240

that we inhabit but whether we're

745

00:31:29,470 --> 00:31:27,769

important enough on this little blue

746

00:31:32,619 --> 00:31:29,480

marble spinning in space for any of them

747

00:31:35,510 --> 00:31:32,629

to come here and conduct you know

748

00:31:38,210 --> 00:31:35,520

medieval medical experiments

749

00:31:42,320 --> 00:31:38,220

I love Terence Mckenna says that they're

750

00:31:45,530 --> 00:31:42,330

uninvited pro-bono proctologists I love

751
00:31:46,760 --> 00:31:45,540
that particular way of looking at it I

752
00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:46,770
don't think we're important enough for

753
00:31:52,460 --> 00:31:50,460
anything out there to come and exhibit

754
00:31:55,310 --> 00:31:52,470
the types of behavior decade after

755
00:31:57,170 --> 00:31:55,320
decade that it just doesn't make sense

756
00:31:59,780 --> 00:31:57,180
there's something nonsensical something

757
00:32:03,040 --> 00:31:59,790
trickster ish something that doesn't add

758
00:32:06,740 --> 00:32:03,050
up in terms of looking at all these

759
00:32:09,170 --> 00:32:06,750
visitations let's say from an ET a

760
00:32:12,560 --> 00:32:09,180
hypothesis standpoint I think there's

761
00:32:14,810 --> 00:32:12,570
something much more intense complicated

762
00:32:18,530 --> 00:32:14,820
and probably closed system I think that

763
00:32:21,560 --> 00:32:18,540

some way humanity is in some way shape

764

00:32:25,460 --> 00:32:21,570

or form helping manifest these entities

765

00:32:27,980 --> 00:32:25,470

here in our reality well when I talked

766

00:32:29,840 --> 00:32:27,990

to Paul Kimball on earlier episode he

767

00:32:32,510 --> 00:32:29,850

had taken the position he thinks ET

768

00:32:34,430 --> 00:32:32,520

being the more likely explanation so

769

00:32:37,400 --> 00:32:34,440

what would you have to say to what chris

770

00:32:39,260 --> 00:32:37,410

explained here well I say that

771

00:32:41,450 --> 00:32:39,270

everybody's entitled to their opinion I

772

00:32:43,820 --> 00:32:41,460

respect Chris's I just disagree with it

773

00:32:45,710 --> 00:32:43,830

I think to me there's absolutely no

774

00:32:48,080 --> 00:32:45,720

question that the extra-terrestrial

775

00:32:50,780 --> 00:32:48,090

hypothesis makes the most sense it

776

00:32:53,390 --> 00:32:50,790

doesn't mean that it's proven it doesn't

777

00:32:56,060 --> 00:32:53,400

mean that other possibilities might not

778

00:32:57,950 --> 00:32:56,070

be true as well there probably is more

779

00:32:59,660 --> 00:32:57,960

than one answer including the fact well

780

00:33:02,270 --> 00:32:59,670

I shouldn't say fact including the

781

00:33:04,640 --> 00:33:02,280

likelihood that most UFO cases and

782

00:33:06,650 --> 00:33:04,650

perhaps even all UFO cases with proper

783

00:33:08,360 --> 00:33:06,660

investigation could be explained in

784

00:33:11,300 --> 00:33:08,370

prosaic terms what we would consider

785

00:33:13,700 --> 00:33:11,310

prosaic terms meaning man-made or our

786

00:33:15,470 --> 00:33:13,710

own world but if you look for a

787

00:33:17,030 --> 00:33:15,480

paranormal explanation and I use the

788

00:33:19,850 --> 00:33:17,040

term paranormal to mean something

789

00:33:21,770 --> 00:33:19,860

outside our realm of experience as

790

00:33:23,690 --> 00:33:21,780

humans walking on this planet and I

791

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:23,700

would include aliens from another planet

792

00:33:28,430 --> 00:33:26,640

as being paranormal then I think it's

793

00:33:31,070 --> 00:33:28,440

the luck most logical the most likely

794

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:31,080

explanation that also doesn't require us

795

00:33:35,540 --> 00:33:33,600

to stretch the boundaries of scientific

796

00:33:38,090 --> 00:33:35,550

understanding to the breaking point and

797

00:33:39,770 --> 00:33:38,100

beyond because we can already travel to

798

00:33:42,110 --> 00:33:39,780

other worlds we already have weather

799

00:33:44,300 --> 00:33:42,120

we've traveled in person to the moon we

800

00:33:45,890 --> 00:33:44,310

traveled by robots to Mars or by probes

801
00:33:48,100 --> 00:33:45,900
to the outer edge of our solar system

802
00:33:49,810 --> 00:33:48,110
even us poor little monkeys on this blue

803
00:33:52,060 --> 00:33:49,820
I can travel within our own solar system

804
00:33:54,130 --> 00:33:52,070
if you pause as a civilization that's

805
00:33:55,840 --> 00:33:54,140
few hundred or even a few thousand years

806
00:33:56,680 --> 00:33:55,850
older than us then who knows what

807
00:33:59,080 --> 00:33:56,690
they're capable of

808
00:34:01,270 --> 00:33:59,090
and as to why they would come here well

809
00:34:03,010 --> 00:34:01,280
they might not be here for us they might

810
00:34:05,530 --> 00:34:03,020
be here for what our planet offers we

811
00:34:07,150 --> 00:34:05,540
don't know what the universe offers what

812
00:34:10,450 --> 00:34:07,160
our planet might have that we don't even

813
00:34:13,149 --> 00:34:10,460

understand is valuable I mean when the

814

00:34:14,800 --> 00:34:13,159

European explorers came to North America

815

00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,810

there were things that they assign value

816

00:34:19,090 --> 00:34:16,879

to that then the indigenous natives did

817

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:19,100

not and conversely there were things

818

00:34:22,659 --> 00:34:20,720

that the Europeans really didn't assign

819

00:34:24,460 --> 00:34:22,669

value to but the indigenous natives

820

00:34:26,770 --> 00:34:24,470

found quite valuable to make a very

821

00:34:28,000 --> 00:34:26,780

unfair trading system but when you're

822

00:34:29,560 --> 00:34:28,010

dealing with different cultures or

823

00:34:32,260 --> 00:34:29,570

different races or different peoples or

824

00:34:33,609 --> 00:34:32,270

in this case different species how can

825

00:34:35,500 --> 00:34:33,619

you say what might or might not be

826
00:34:37,720 --> 00:34:35,510
important to them and when you do that

827
00:34:39,310 --> 00:34:37,730
you're you're you're assigning human

828
00:34:42,580 --> 00:34:39,320
motivations to something that is

829
00:34:44,919 --> 00:34:42,590
inherently alien so as I said in that

830
00:34:46,869 --> 00:34:44,929
previous podcast episode gene I know

831
00:34:49,629 --> 00:34:46,879
that people look at the high strangeness

832
00:34:51,460 --> 00:34:49,639
aspects of some UFO cases and say well

833
00:34:54,190 --> 00:34:51,470
that that doesn't that couldn't possibly

834
00:34:56,490 --> 00:34:54,200
be alien I would be fine bells ferreted

835
00:34:59,440 --> 00:34:56,500
I before Paul Paul be here we go further

836
00:35:02,980 --> 00:34:59,450
using the term high strangeness define

837
00:35:06,270 --> 00:35:02,990
what you mean by high strangeness well a

838
00:35:08,859 --> 00:35:06,280

UFO case using a UFO case here that has

839

00:35:11,620 --> 00:35:08,869

characteristics that seem outside the

840

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,630

norm and talking about the norm of UFO

841

00:35:15,760 --> 00:35:13,040

cases but let's talk about the ones

842

00:35:17,740 --> 00:35:15,770

flying saucers the suppose that aliens

843

00:35:19,690 --> 00:35:17,750

from outer space people see structured

844

00:35:22,330 --> 00:35:19,700

craft flying to the sky and that's about

845

00:35:24,700 --> 00:35:22,340

it that would be a normal if you can say

846

00:35:27,220 --> 00:35:24,710

normal UFO case the high strangeness

847

00:35:29,920 --> 00:35:27,230

ones are the ones where something very

848

00:35:31,900 --> 00:35:29,930

different happens there's a case from

849

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,910

nova scotia here up in canada from the

850

00:35:35,320 --> 00:35:33,920

1970s where you had very quickly had two

851
00:35:37,330 --> 00:35:35,330
people in two different or two groups of

852
00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:37,340
people in two houses right next to each

853
00:35:43,150 --> 00:35:39,680
other both of whom were experiencing

854
00:35:45,010 --> 00:35:43,160
totally different things from one object

855
00:35:46,090 --> 00:35:45,020
that was up in the sky which the RCMP

856
00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:46,100
the Royal Canadian Mounted Police

857
00:35:50,740 --> 00:35:48,800
witnessed and reported that would be a

858
00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:50,750
high strangeness case but there's

859
00:35:55,000 --> 00:35:52,880
nothing about that to me that rules out

860
00:35:57,609 --> 00:35:55,010
an alien explanation in fact I would

861
00:36:00,730 --> 00:35:57,619
expect visitors from other worlds to be

862
00:36:01,690 --> 00:36:00,740
extremely highly strange to us to the

863
00:36:03,760 --> 00:36:01,700

point of as Arthur

864

00:36:06,040 --> 00:36:03,770

Clark said their technology appearing to

865

00:36:08,110 --> 00:36:06,050

us as magic I would add their

866

00:36:10,660 --> 00:36:08,120

motivations their actions appearing to

867

00:36:12,190 --> 00:36:10,670

us in many cases as magic or something

868

00:36:14,560 --> 00:36:12,200

as Greg and I were in the Magic Castle

869

00:36:16,030 --> 00:36:14,570

just two weeks ago they would seem like

870

00:36:17,920 --> 00:36:16,040

when he pulls the diet coke bottle out

871

00:36:20,410 --> 00:36:17,930

from under the handkerchief very strange

872

00:36:22,000 --> 00:36:20,420

I can't explain that's highly strange to

873

00:36:24,250 --> 00:36:22,010

me but that doesn't mean that an

874

00:36:26,320 --> 00:36:24,260

interdimensional being from the 8th

875

00:36:28,510 --> 00:36:26,330

dimension or something or or a crypto

876

00:36:30,490 --> 00:36:28,520

terrestrial just means it's strange but

877

00:36:32,530 --> 00:36:30,500

in terms of the scientific logic of it

878

00:36:35,230 --> 00:36:32,540

to me without ruling out any of the

879

00:36:37,090 --> 00:36:35,240

other explanations which even the ETH I

880

00:36:38,860 --> 00:36:37,100

mean Sam Friedman doesn't rule out those

881

00:36:40,750 --> 00:36:38,870

explanations he just focuses on the

882

00:36:42,940 --> 00:36:40,760

extra-terrestrial one will focus on more

883

00:36:45,940 --> 00:36:42,950

stuff in a moment we're talking to Paul

884

00:36:49,000 --> 00:36:45,950

Kimbo Greg Bishop Nick Redfern and

885

00:36:57,030 --> 00:36:49,010

Christopher O Brien you're in the para

886

00:37:02,929 --> 00:36:59,559

[Music]

887

00:37:05,660 --> 00:37:02,939

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

888

00:37:07,929 --> 00:37:05,670

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

889

00:37:10,309 --> 00:37:07,939

relentless perplexing nightmares

890

00:37:12,229 --> 00:37:10,319

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

891

00:37:14,509 --> 00:37:12,239

space and of a mysterious woman

892

00:37:17,660 --> 00:37:14,519

suffering in agony for her devastated

893

00:37:21,519 --> 00:37:17,670

world a woman not yet born calling

894

00:37:24,109 --> 00:37:21,529

across centuries to him then a

895

00:37:27,499 --> 00:37:24,119

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

896

00:37:29,660 --> 00:37:27,509

chance to alter the universe attacked of

897

00:37:31,880 --> 00:37:29,670

the Rockland the former fiction editor

898

00:37:34,219 --> 00:37:31,890

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

899

00:37:36,259 --> 00:37:34,229

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

900

00:37:38,029 --> 00:37:36,269

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

901
00:37:40,130 --> 00:37:38,039
and passion for building a convincing

902
00:37:43,339 --> 00:37:40,140
tale of a love that spans a galaxy a

903
00:37:45,949 --> 00:37:43,349
thrilling story attack of the rottens is

904
00:37:47,719 --> 00:37:45,959
available now read a simple chapter and

905
00:37:49,039 --> 00:37:47,729
get a special discount off of the cover

906
00:37:54,259 --> 00:37:49,049
price at our website

907
00:37:57,620 --> 00:37:54,269
Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

908
00:37:59,779 --> 00:37:57,630
attack of the Rockley a novel in the

909
00:38:01,969 --> 00:37:59,789
grand science-fiction tradition your

910
00:38:03,890 --> 00:38:01,979
natural organic herbal formula for heart

911
00:38:06,739 --> 00:38:03,900
health is heart and body extract my name

912
00:38:10,370 --> 00:38:06,749
is fan and I'm 68 years old I live in

913
00:38:12,859 --> 00:38:10,380

Vermont in the spring of 2003 I started

914

00:38:15,140 --> 00:38:12,869

to have problems with my heart it felt

915

00:38:17,809 --> 00:38:15,150

like my heart was pounding made me feel

916

00:38:19,789 --> 00:38:17,819

breathless I tried many many different

917

00:38:20,419 --> 00:38:19,799

things to try to get some help for

918

00:38:22,219 --> 00:38:20,429

myself

919

00:38:24,799 --> 00:38:22,229

nothing did anything heart and body

920

00:38:26,809 --> 00:38:24,809

extract is very powerful very effective

921

00:38:29,419 --> 00:38:26,819

and works quickly I fell one of Sharon's

922

00:38:32,359 --> 00:38:29,429

ads an ordered heart and body extract I

923

00:38:35,689 --> 00:38:32,369

noticed a difference quickly within days

924

00:38:38,660 --> 00:38:35,699

the episodes became less frequent and my

925

00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:38,670

mom completely vanished usually you find

926
00:38:43,759 --> 00:38:41,160
a 30 day or 60 day guarantee heart and

927
00:38:45,979 --> 00:38:43,769
body extract comes with a lifetime 100%

928
00:38:48,620 --> 00:38:45,989
ironclad money-back guarantee detailed

929
00:38:51,229 --> 00:38:48,630
at HB extract calm or call eight six six

930
00:38:53,419 --> 00:38:51,239
two nine five five three zero five call

931
00:38:55,759 --> 00:38:53,429
eight six six two nine five five three

932
00:38:57,979 --> 00:38:55,769
zero five eight six six two nine five

933
00:39:02,299 --> 00:38:57,989
five three zero five four heart and body

934
00:39:04,339 --> 00:39:02,309
extract where of all the military

935
00:39:06,529 --> 00:39:04,349
surplus stores gone don't worry you

936
00:39:08,819 --> 00:39:06,539
don't need one because everything you

937
00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:08,829
needed military surplus is at Maine

938
00:39:14,160 --> 00:39:11,920

sorry calm that's ma I in II military

939

00:39:16,109 --> 00:39:14,170

comm one of the last surviving crew

940

00:39:18,719 --> 00:39:16,119

military surplus storage in the country

941

00:39:20,489 --> 00:39:18,729

go online now to main military comm and

942

00:39:22,739 --> 00:39:20,499

discover a source for hard-to-find

943

00:39:24,479 --> 00:39:22,749

surplus items had crew surplus prices

944

00:39:26,670 --> 00:39:24,489

surplus gun cleaning kits as low as

945

00:39:29,069 --> 00:39:26,680

\$2.99 complete chemical suits as well as

946

00:39:31,170 --> 00:39:29,079

1199 see our huge selection of gas

947

00:39:34,109 --> 00:39:31,180

matched filters and accessories finish

948

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,119

at m10 gas mask we for \$30 and Swiss

949

00:39:37,979 --> 00:39:36,400

filters are three for \$12 searching for

950

00:39:40,349 --> 00:39:37,989

strike-anywhere matches main military

951
00:39:42,239 --> 00:39:40,359
comm handsome plus a whole new product

952
00:39:44,339 --> 00:39:42,249
line of survival and first-aid kits have

953
00:39:46,739 --> 00:39:44,349
lots more get free shipping on orders

954
00:39:50,190 --> 00:39:46,749
over \$50 only at Maine military.com

955
00:39:51,900 --> 00:39:50,200
that's ma I and II military comm or

956
00:39:54,120 --> 00:39:51,910
colleague seven seven six oh eight oh

957
00:39:55,920 --> 00:39:54,130
one seven nine eight seven seven six oh

958
00:39:59,089 --> 00:39:55,930
eight oh one seven nine main military

959
00:40:01,170 --> 00:39:59,099
comm the main name in military supply

960
00:40:03,569 --> 00:40:01,180
when you hear the words water

961
00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:03,579
purification what comes to mind if it's

962
00:40:07,620 --> 00:40:05,680
berkey water purification systems this

963
00:40:09,539 --> 00:40:07,630

message is for you did you know that

964

00:40:11,699 --> 00:40:09,549

over sixty percent of municipal water

965

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:11,709

contains fluoride and less than two

966

00:40:15,749 --> 00:40:13,839

cents per gallon murky water filters

967

00:40:18,180 --> 00:40:15,759

purified treated and untreated water

968

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,190

remove dangerous chlorine fluoride and

969

00:40:21,989 --> 00:40:20,079

contaminants from municipal water these

970

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:21,999

filters are powerful enough to purify

971

00:40:26,219 --> 00:40:24,160

stagnant pond water making them perfect

972

00:40:28,380 --> 00:40:26,229

for rainwater collection systems from

973

00:40:30,329 --> 00:40:28,390

the smallest to the largest systems big

974

00:40:32,370 --> 00:40:30,339

berkey water filters com has what you

975

00:40:34,079 --> 00:40:32,380

need with your system purchase you'll

976

00:40:36,089 --> 00:40:34,089

receive a shower filter a fluoride

977

00:40:38,579 --> 00:40:36,099

filter or two-sport Berkey bottles

978

00:40:40,739 --> 00:40:38,589

absolutely free big berkey water filters

979

00:40:43,289 --> 00:40:40,749

calm would like to offer GCN listeners

980

00:40:46,140 --> 00:40:43,299

five percent off all ceramic filter

981

00:40:48,180 --> 00:40:46,150

systems and ship all orders over \$50

982

00:40:50,759 --> 00:40:48,190

free of charge visit big berkey water

983

00:40:53,309 --> 00:40:50,769

filters calm that's big berkey water

984

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:53,319

filters calm or if call one eight seven

985

00:40:58,469 --> 00:40:55,359

seven ninety nine Berkey that's one

986

00:41:02,579 --> 00:40:58,479

eight seven seven ninety nine BER ke why

987

00:41:04,799 --> 00:41:02,589

today bringing you the best in

988

00:41:05,539 --> 00:41:04,809

alternative talk radio for over ten

989

00:41:21,029 --> 00:41:05,549

years

990

00:41:27,130 --> 00:41:25,059

we have Chris O'Brien Nick Redfern Greg

991

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:27,140

Bishop Paul Kimball

992

00:41:32,859 --> 00:41:28,880

talking about high strangeness but

993

00:41:34,569 --> 00:41:32,869

saying that just the presence of et on

994

00:41:37,180 --> 00:41:34,579

earth because of the fact they're

995

00:41:38,829 --> 00:41:37,190

probably way way far advanced compared

996

00:41:41,739 --> 00:41:38,839

to Earthlings they could be pretty

997

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:41,749

strange yeah well I would expect they

998

00:41:46,989 --> 00:41:45,440

would be pretty strange and I think you

999

00:41:49,959 --> 00:41:46,999

asked me why I'm interested in all this

1000

00:41:51,519 --> 00:41:49,969

and I think at the end of the day I did

1001
00:41:53,469 --> 00:41:51,529
a show with Don Ecker a little while ago

1002
00:41:56,279 --> 00:41:53,479
and we talked about this Don Ecker have

1003
00:41:58,809 --> 00:41:56,289
a sort of legendary UFO researcher and

1004
00:42:01,059 --> 00:41:58,819
Don kind asked me why I was into all

1005
00:42:03,819 --> 00:42:01,069
this I said we'll look if the aliens if

1006
00:42:05,680 --> 00:42:03,829
there are aliens I can't summon them if

1007
00:42:07,959 --> 00:42:05,690
there are inter dimensionals if there

1008
00:42:10,809 --> 00:42:07,969
are crypto terrestrials whatever I can't

1009
00:42:12,819 --> 00:42:10,819
make them appear what in what interests

1010
00:42:14,769 --> 00:42:12,829
me more is sort of the journey of

1011
00:42:16,269 --> 00:42:14,779
discovery of trying to figure out not

1012
00:42:18,400 --> 00:42:16,279
only what these things are but I think

1013
00:42:20,890 --> 00:42:18,410

more importantly that path that you take

1014

00:42:22,900 --> 00:42:20,900

helps you figure out who you are so I

1015

00:42:25,989 --> 00:42:22,910

think as I said to Don I can't prove

1016

00:42:27,940 --> 00:42:25,999

that aliens from Zeta Reticuli exist but

1017

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:27,950

I'm not out to I'm just kind of here to

1018

00:42:32,799 --> 00:42:30,319

prove that I exist and I know that might

1019

00:42:35,380 --> 00:42:32,809

sound a little new agey except in Greg

1020

00:42:38,469 --> 00:42:35,390

state in California but I think that's

1021

00:42:39,849 --> 00:42:38,479

what the journey of discovery is you're

1022

00:42:43,749 --> 00:42:39,859

sort of trying to find out as much about

1023

00:42:46,120 --> 00:42:43,759

yourself as you are about these UFOs or

1024

00:42:47,620 --> 00:42:46,130

Bigfoot or whatever and that's part of

1025

00:42:48,910 --> 00:42:47,630

interacting with our world and trying to

1026
00:42:51,789 --> 00:42:48,920
understand that there's something more

1027
00:42:54,039 --> 00:42:51,799
than just the reductionist box that

1028
00:42:55,719 --> 00:42:54,049
maybe modern society would want to keep

1029
00:42:57,609 --> 00:42:55,729
us in so it's about stretching your

1030
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,619
minds and if Krista's mind stretching

1031
00:43:01,359 --> 00:42:59,599
takes them over here and mine takes me

1032
00:43:03,279 --> 00:43:01,369
over there well at least we're thinking

1033
00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:03,289
about it and we're thinking I hate this

1034
00:43:07,870 --> 00:43:05,599
race but outside the box and that's a

1035
00:43:09,819 --> 00:43:07,880
good thing Greg you've been mentioned a

1036
00:43:13,479 --> 00:43:09,829
couple of times there where does your

1037
00:43:17,709 --> 00:43:13,489
mind stretch well I I agree with Paul

1038
00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:17,719

that the ETH is probably from our point

1039

00:43:23,709 --> 00:43:21,200

of view the best explanation for where

1040

00:43:24,210 --> 00:43:23,719

UFO phenomena originates or a lot of it

1041

00:43:26,750 --> 00:43:24,220

does

1042

00:43:31,290 --> 00:43:26,760

the annex the truly unexplained stuff

1043

00:43:33,120 --> 00:43:31,300

however the reason I am more interested

1044

00:43:34,650 --> 00:43:33,130

in some of the other explanations what

1045

00:43:37,470 --> 00:43:34,660

people call an interdimensional

1046

00:43:41,490 --> 00:43:37,480

explanation or a crypto terrestrial

1047

00:43:44,220 --> 00:43:41,500

explanation which we can get into and

1048

00:43:45,930 --> 00:43:44,230

other things besides pure aliens coming

1049

00:43:48,210 --> 00:43:45,940

from other planets it's just because

1050

00:43:50,070 --> 00:43:48,220

it's more exciting and more interesting

1051
00:43:53,940 --> 00:43:50,080
to me and it brings you know it throws

1052
00:43:56,820 --> 00:43:53,950
more ingredients in the soup if you want

1053
00:44:00,180 --> 00:43:56,830
to call it and brings more subjects to

1054
00:44:02,010 --> 00:44:00,190
the table and expands your awareness and

1055
00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:02,020
your your thinking a little bit more

1056
00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:02,800
into other areas

1057
00:44:07,770 --> 00:44:04,800
now whether they're fruitful or not as a

1058
00:44:09,480 --> 00:44:07,780
solution to the UFO mystery I don't know

1059
00:44:12,540 --> 00:44:09,490
but it makes it far more interesting and

1060
00:44:14,460 --> 00:44:12,550
as Paul said and if I as I've said when

1061
00:44:16,530 --> 00:44:14,470
people have asked me this yeah I don't

1062
00:44:19,200 --> 00:44:16,540
know if I'll ever find an answer I don't

1063
00:44:22,349 --> 00:44:19,210

know Paul will or NIC will or Chris will

1064

00:44:23,609 --> 00:44:22,359

or you will but the point is that along

1065

00:44:25,650 --> 00:44:23,619

the way I've learned so much about

1066

00:44:26,970 --> 00:44:25,660

myself I've learned about other people

1067

00:44:29,630 --> 00:44:26,980

I've learned about the scientific method

1068

00:44:33,300 --> 00:44:29,640

I've learned about psychology sociology

1069

00:44:36,810 --> 00:44:33,310

all kinds of things and as long as I

1070

00:44:42,500 --> 00:44:36,820

keep my mind as open as possible to you

1071

00:44:46,170 --> 00:44:42,510

know logical interesting arguments and

1072

00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:46,180

evidence then I keep myself you know

1073

00:44:50,940 --> 00:44:48,880

occupied and I and on top of that I meet

1074

00:44:52,940 --> 00:44:50,950

cool people I can talk to like blood

1075

00:44:54,180 --> 00:44:52,950

president of the present company here

1076

00:44:56,849 --> 00:44:54,190

thank you

1077

00:44:58,680 --> 00:44:56,859

me I'm just so but in fact I think right

1078

00:45:01,710 --> 00:44:58,690

Steiger once said I was here before the

1079

00:45:04,500 --> 00:45:01,720

dinosaurs rule the earth no response I

1080

00:45:06,120 --> 00:45:04,510

figured that I expected that it's just

1081

00:45:08,400 --> 00:45:06,130

one of those delayed reactions that's

1082

00:45:11,370 --> 00:45:08,410

okay Greg I'll forgive you next time

1083

00:45:13,650 --> 00:45:11,380

what me there's three other people on

1084

00:45:15,420 --> 00:45:13,660

with me Brad Steiger I don't care how

1085

00:45:17,070 --> 00:45:15,430

old he is he's one of those people that

1086

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:17,080

everybody should listen to because he's

1087

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,839

been around so long that there's there's

1088

00:45:23,450 --> 00:45:21,520

almost nothing he says that if you don't

1089

00:45:27,210 --> 00:45:23,460

agree with it at least it's interesting

1090

00:45:31,410 --> 00:45:27,220

Nick what is your definition of high

1091

00:45:33,000 --> 00:45:31,420

strangeness well you know I mean when I

1092

00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:33,010

mean I can understand where Paul's

1093

00:45:37,599 --> 00:45:35,440

coming from the one reason why I was I'd

1094

00:45:39,789 --> 00:45:37,609

valent ly disagree because you

1095

00:45:42,190 --> 00:45:39,799

you know none of us can really know we

1096

00:45:43,989 --> 00:45:42,200

can be a man if we want you know don't

1097

00:45:45,370 --> 00:45:43,999

worry about it well we can't believe we

1098

00:45:47,849 --> 00:45:45,380

can't because we don't have enough

1099

00:45:50,979 --> 00:45:47,859

evidence one way or the other to

1100

00:45:54,579 --> 00:45:50,989

definitively say a B or C but but what I

1101
00:45:56,529 --> 00:45:54,589
would say one of the reasons why I kind

1102
00:45:59,859 --> 00:45:56,539
of veer towards the idea that it's not

1103
00:46:02,529 --> 00:45:59,869
just called just a tee coming to visit

1104
00:46:04,960 --> 00:46:02,539
us for scientific reasons or whatever is

1105
00:46:07,180 --> 00:46:04,970
that one thing that a lot of people get

1106
00:46:08,890 --> 00:46:07,190
and I know Chris has had and that I get

1107
00:46:10,569 --> 00:46:08,900
a lot of and I don't think it's

1108
00:46:14,049 --> 00:46:10,579
coincidence is that the more you dig

1109
00:46:16,960 --> 00:46:14,059
into paranormal phenomena and UFOs the

1110
00:46:20,319 --> 00:46:16,970
more weird synchronicities you begin to

1111
00:46:21,630 --> 00:46:20,329
experience now you know almost as if

1112
00:46:26,319 --> 00:46:21,640
you're living in some sort of weird

1113
00:46:29,049 --> 00:46:26,329

matrix type world and you know for me I

1114

00:46:31,120 --> 00:46:29,059

mean I obviously don't understand if a

1115

00:46:33,970 --> 00:46:31,130

tea technology exists we can never sort

1116

00:46:35,140 --> 00:46:33,980

of anticipate how advanced it is but you

1117

00:46:38,289 --> 00:46:35,150

know I have a hard time understanding

1118

00:46:41,349 --> 00:46:38,299

how aliens can come to the earth and

1119

00:46:43,660 --> 00:46:41,359

those also investigated as a consequence

1120

00:46:46,120 --> 00:46:43,670

start experiencing weird synchronicity

1121

00:46:48,220 --> 00:46:46,130

if it's just nuts and bolts aliens

1122

00:46:49,979 --> 00:46:48,230

asynchronous diseases you define what

1123

00:46:52,989 --> 00:46:49,989

you mean in this case I will

1124

00:46:55,029 --> 00:46:52,999

synchronicity is basically a meaningful

1125

00:46:57,009 --> 00:46:55,039

coincidence where something happens in

1126
00:46:58,809 --> 00:46:57,019
your life you're investigating something

1127
00:47:01,599 --> 00:46:58,819
let's say you could go to a book shop

1128
00:47:04,180 --> 00:47:01,609
and you're investigating a 50 year old

1129
00:47:05,559 --> 00:47:04,190
UFO case you can't find anything on you

1130
00:47:07,960 --> 00:47:05,569
happen to browse through the bookshelves

1131
00:47:09,519 --> 00:47:07,970
you knock a book off you pick it up and

1132
00:47:10,839 --> 00:47:09,529
it's fallen over to the page where it

1133
00:47:14,979 --> 00:47:10,849
mentions the very thing you're looking

1134
00:47:16,839 --> 00:47:14,989
for that's like a synchronicity and you

1135
00:47:18,549 --> 00:47:16,849
know lots of people within youth ology

1136
00:47:21,849 --> 00:47:18,559
get those I even know people are

1137
00:47:23,890 --> 00:47:21,859
vehement adherents of the 88 and who've

1138
00:47:25,870 --> 00:47:23,900

had them in a fairly very disturbing

1139

00:47:29,680 --> 00:47:25,880

that that could happen almost as if

1140

00:47:32,140 --> 00:47:29,690

they're being manipulated and also what

1141

00:47:36,099 --> 00:47:32,150

I call crossover cases which lead me to

1142

00:47:38,200 --> 00:47:36,109

again veer away from the the ATH

1143

00:47:40,210 --> 00:47:38,210

crossover cases being where you get

1144

00:47:43,269 --> 00:47:40,220

elements of one aspect of a four-tier

1145

00:47:46,299 --> 00:47:43,279

mystery involved in a note in a case

1146

00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:46,309

involving another aspect for example you

1147

00:47:48,819 --> 00:47:47,839

know if you look in the whole history of

1148

00:47:51,320 --> 00:47:48,829

14

1149

00:47:54,320 --> 00:47:51,330

mysteries you find numerous K

1150

00:47:56,330 --> 00:47:54,330

his folklore stories tales of encounters

1151

00:47:58,490 --> 00:47:56,340

with weird entities and beings of

1152

00:48:00,530 --> 00:47:58,500

bridges you know you can find any

1153

00:48:02,660 --> 00:48:00,540

culture on the planet pretty much and

1154

00:48:06,110 --> 00:48:02,670

there's a little local folklore in the

1155

00:48:07,820 --> 00:48:06,120

town about the headless lady horns the

1156

00:48:10,490 --> 00:48:07,830

bridge you know over the river that sort

1157

00:48:12,440 --> 00:48:10,500

of thing and you get UFO cases along

1158

00:48:14,930 --> 00:48:12,450

those lines you get Bigfoot reports you

1159

00:48:16,190 --> 00:48:14,940

get ghosts now of course you could argue

1160

00:48:18,440 --> 00:48:16,200

that that's because they're simply

1161

00:48:21,380 --> 00:48:18,450

folklore but when you get things like

1162

00:48:23,210 --> 00:48:21,390

that or you get a Bigfoot sighting in

1163

00:48:27,230 --> 00:48:23,220

association with weird lights hovering

1164

00:48:29,870 --> 00:48:27,240

over the woods then to me you know we

1165

00:48:31,370 --> 00:48:29,880

have to look beyond just the idea that

1166

00:48:34,190 --> 00:48:31,380

aliens are visiting us doesn't mean

1167

00:48:36,440 --> 00:48:34,200

they're not but to me we have to take it

1168

00:48:39,800 --> 00:48:36,450

beyond the realm of you know sort of the

1169

00:48:41,810 --> 00:48:39,810

more Kehoe era of ufology which still

1170

00:48:45,380 --> 00:48:41,820

provide much of ufology today where

1171

00:48:49,580 --> 00:48:45,390

people just look at it as more advanced

1172

00:48:52,280 --> 00:48:49,590

beings with a scientific approach coming

1173

00:48:54,050 --> 00:48:52,290

to the earth and you know conducting

1174

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:54,060

experiments and then going back again to

1175

00:48:58,670 --> 00:48:56,400

me even if that is what's going on

1176

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,680

there's something more significant that

1177

00:49:06,350 --> 00:49:00,480

we don't understand going on as well oh

1178

00:49:08,180 --> 00:49:06,360

yeah no comment no fear my only comment

1179

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,190

would be I don't disagree with Nick yeah

1180

00:49:13,610 --> 00:49:11,280

but I all I said was if I was going to

1181

00:49:15,290 --> 00:49:13,620

assign a likelihood which one is more

1182

00:49:16,700 --> 00:49:15,300

likely in this one and that one's more

1183

00:49:18,860 --> 00:49:16,710

likely than that one

1184

00:49:21,050 --> 00:49:18,870

I find the ETH to be the most likely

1185

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:21,060

explanation but as I said it doesn't

1186

00:49:24,830 --> 00:49:23,040

exclude the other ones and it certainly

1187

00:49:26,840 --> 00:49:24,840

doesn't mean that you might be dealing I

1188

00:49:30,260 --> 00:49:26,850

mean you you could pull out five UFO

1189

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,270

cases and of different types and you

1190

00:49:33,890 --> 00:49:32,160

could say okay well if you had to assign

1191

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:33,900

a paranormal explanation find that one

1192

00:49:37,640 --> 00:49:35,040

seems more like eat and

1193

00:49:39,500 --> 00:49:37,650

extra-terrestrial hypothesis but this

1194

00:49:42,860 --> 00:49:39,510

one over here this is this is really

1195

00:49:44,450 --> 00:49:42,870

weird I mean who knows and so you know

1196

00:49:46,820 --> 00:49:44,460

the key is to just keep your mind open I

1197

00:49:48,560 --> 00:49:46,830

agree with Greg and Nick and even Chris

1198

00:49:51,050 --> 00:49:48,570

the only difference between Chris and I

1199

00:49:53,150 --> 00:49:51,060

is we might what we do I think sort of

1200

00:49:55,820 --> 00:49:53,160

assign a different weight to which one

1201

00:49:57,680 --> 00:49:55,830

is more likely but it's not unless I

1202

00:49:59,570 --> 00:49:57,690

misheard Chris he's not ruling the

1203

00:50:01,820 --> 00:49:59,580

extra-terrestrial thing out as a

1204

00:50:03,200 --> 00:50:01,830

possible explanation and I don't rule

1205

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:03,210

the other ones out as a possible

1206

00:50:07,740 --> 00:50:04,000

excellent

1207

00:50:10,650 --> 00:50:07,750

Chris you know I really listening to

1208

00:50:13,650 --> 00:50:10,660

Nick well listen to everyone here this

1209

00:50:15,120 --> 00:50:13,660

is so stimulating for me to be able to

1210

00:50:17,849 --> 00:50:15,130

talk about these things in a

1211

00:50:21,140 --> 00:50:17,859

non-judgmental way and agree to disagree

1212

00:50:22,740 --> 00:50:21,150

I think Nick's observation concerning

1213

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:22,750

synchronicity and meaningful

1214

00:50:27,060 --> 00:50:24,880

coincidences is very important in that

1215

00:50:29,700 --> 00:50:27,070

much in my mind is one of the most

1216

00:50:32,640 --> 00:50:29,710

important clues that I have as a as an

1217

00:50:35,370 --> 00:50:32,650

active investigator I've had outbreaks

1218

00:50:37,950 --> 00:50:35,380

of UFO sightings that have also had

1219

00:50:41,160 --> 00:50:37,960

attendant cattle mutilations Bigfoot

1220

00:50:44,280 --> 00:50:41,170

sightings unusual weather strange

1221

00:50:47,130 --> 00:50:44,290

societal events that occur all within a

1222

00:50:50,640 --> 00:50:47,140

two or three day time period also got an

1223

00:50:52,830 --> 00:50:50,650

abnormal amounts of strange fires in the

1224

00:50:55,140 --> 00:50:52,840

area going around and seeing all this

1225

00:50:58,680 --> 00:50:55,150

roadkill on the road for some reason if

1226

00:51:01,230 --> 00:50:58,690

you start lining these different what

1227

00:51:03,810 --> 00:51:01,240

seem to be a you know totally unrelated

1228

00:51:06,180 --> 00:51:03,820

type you know facts together and then

1229

00:51:09,390 --> 00:51:06,190

you you look at it how they all seem to

1230

00:51:11,400 --> 00:51:09,400

to bell curve over a specific time

1231

00:51:12,930 --> 00:51:11,410

period that to me indicates that we're

1232

00:51:15,900 --> 00:51:12,940

dealing with something closed system

1233

00:51:19,560 --> 00:51:15,910

perhaps ETS are coming and somehow are

1234

00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:19,570

able to affect our reality and somehow

1235

00:51:25,170 --> 00:51:22,000

manifest these attendant types of

1236

00:51:27,420 --> 00:51:25,180

phenomenal events I tend to think not

1237

00:51:29,160 --> 00:51:27,430

though actually I think it's something

1238

00:51:32,130 --> 00:51:29,170

that is closed system I think that we're

1239

00:51:34,320 --> 00:51:32,140

dealing with with a energetic process

1240

00:51:36,240 --> 00:51:34,330

that we have not even begun to

1241

00:51:38,190 --> 00:51:36,250

understand you know why that point we're

1242

00:51:39,900 --> 00:51:38,200

going to break for the hour we have

1243

00:51:42,540 --> 00:51:39,910

Christopher O Brien Paul Campbell

1244

00:51:46,310 --> 00:51:42,550

Nicholas Redfern Greg Bishop you're in

1245

00:51:52,050 --> 00:51:49,370

[Music]

1246

00:51:54,000 --> 00:51:52,060

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

1247

00:51:56,280 --> 00:51:54,010

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

1248

00:51:58,050 --> 00:51:56,290

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1249

00:52:00,780 --> 00:51:58,060

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1250

00:52:02,940 --> 00:52:00,790

GCM has a brand new iPhone app available

1251
00:52:04,890 --> 00:52:02,950
for our dedicated listeners our GCM

1252
00:52:06,990 --> 00:52:04,900
live.com listen to your favorite

1253
00:52:09,090 --> 00:52:07,000
hard-hitting GCM programs live or

1254
00:52:11,250 --> 00:52:09,100
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1255
00:52:13,680 --> 00:52:11,260
best part the juicy an iPhone app could

1256
00:52:15,510 --> 00:52:13,690
be yours absolutely free download the

1257
00:52:17,520 --> 00:52:15,520
iPhone app today by clicking on the

1258
00:52:20,700 --> 00:52:17,530
banner at GCM live.com

1259
00:52:22,110 --> 00:52:20,710
again that's GCM live.com hi this is ted

1260
00:52:24,180 --> 00:52:22,120
Anderson have you ever wondered why

1261
00:52:26,190 --> 00:52:24,190
banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1262
00:52:28,590 --> 00:52:26,200
won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1263
00:52:30,300 --> 00:52:28,600

available since 1986 yet the financial

1264

00:52:32,040 --> 00:52:30,310

industry won't recognize the value of

1265

00:52:34,020 --> 00:52:32,050

gold for your retirement goal has

1266

00:52:35,970 --> 00:52:34,030

outperformed paper investments yet no

1267

00:52:38,940 --> 00:52:35,980

word about IRAs if you would like to

1268

00:52:41,520 --> 00:52:38,950

have gold for your retirement call 866

1269

00:52:44,880 --> 00:52:41,530

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1270

00:52:56,650 --> 00:52:44,890

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1271

00:53:02,170 --> 00:52:59,380

Paul Kimble Nicholas Redfern Greg Bishop

1272

00:53:04,599 --> 00:53:02,180

Christopher O'Brien in our last hour we

1273

00:53:08,170 --> 00:53:04,609

were talking to Chris and about the

1274

00:53:10,990 --> 00:53:08,180

nature of his interest in UFOs about the

1275

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,000

fact that in addition to the standard et

1276

00:53:16,270 --> 00:53:13,520

type UFOs all sorts of other stuff is

1277

00:53:18,849 --> 00:53:16,280

going on around it by the way folks want

1278

00:53:21,279 --> 00:53:18,859

to find more of the things that we do go

1279

00:53:24,910 --> 00:53:21,289

to the power cast calm that's our

1280

00:53:28,059 --> 00:53:24,920

website the power cast comm we also have

1281

00:53:32,289 --> 00:53:28,069

forums at forum got the power cast calm

1282

00:53:34,660 --> 00:53:32,299

where we talk about not just UFOs goes

1283

00:53:36,670 --> 00:53:34,670

poltergeist and conspiracy theories but

1284

00:53:40,510 --> 00:53:36,680

just about politics anything anything

1285

00:53:41,980 --> 00:53:40,520

that of course comes to our mind even

1286

00:53:45,010 --> 00:53:41,990

music because we have musicians

1287

00:53:48,279 --> 00:53:45,020

entertainers here see Chris let's get

1288

00:53:50,349 --> 00:53:48,289

back to this aspect and gentlemen just

1289

00:53:51,490 --> 00:53:50,359

chime in if you feel necessary at this

1290

00:53:54,490 --> 00:53:51,500

point we're going to really open up the

1291

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:54,500

discussion all right so we have the

1292

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,000

standard UFO we have the strange

1293

00:54:01,529 --> 00:53:57,680

creatures can we think maybe the strange

1294

00:54:04,089 --> 00:54:01,539

creatures are coming from spaceships

1295

00:54:06,609 --> 00:54:04,099

well that's a definite possibility and

1296

00:54:10,210 --> 00:54:06,619

the like Paul I don't rule anything in

1297

00:54:11,950 --> 00:54:10,220

or anything out I just tend to to take

1298

00:54:15,099 --> 00:54:11,960

the data that I personally have been

1299

00:54:17,559 --> 00:54:15,109

able to amass and you know it's one

1300

00:54:19,660 --> 00:54:17,569

thing to be an armchair ufologist I

1301

00:54:22,269 --> 00:54:19,670

think is there's a real problem I think

1302

00:54:25,000 --> 00:54:22,279

in the field people have a sense of

1303

00:54:26,650 --> 00:54:25,010

being able to figure things out and I

1304

00:54:28,839 --> 00:54:26,660

was like this too for many years it

1305

00:54:30,640 --> 00:54:28,849

wasn't until I got into the field

1306

00:54:32,529 --> 00:54:30,650

actually looked witnesses in the I

1307

00:54:35,680 --> 00:54:32,539

worked with law enforcement worked you

1308

00:54:38,410 --> 00:54:35,690

know closely with a network of folks it

1309

00:54:42,250 --> 00:54:38,420

that were highly motivated to at least

1310

00:54:44,829 --> 00:54:42,260

document these events it wasn't until I

1311

00:54:47,859 --> 00:54:44,839

got to that point that I really started

1312

00:54:49,000 --> 00:54:47,869

to get a strong sense or a hunch that we

1313

00:54:53,680 --> 00:54:49,010

were dealing with something infinitely

1314

00:54:56,410 --> 00:54:53,690

more complex than a single answer and

1315

00:54:58,900 --> 00:54:56,420

and to be honest with you going into my

1316

00:55:01,809 --> 00:54:58,910

investigative work prior to moving to

1317

00:55:03,980 --> 00:55:01,819

the San Luis Valley I thought that we

1318

00:55:07,640 --> 00:55:03,990

owned it was all ETS and

1319

00:55:10,370 --> 00:55:07,650

in the UFO sightings and and in ufology

1320

00:55:12,680 --> 00:55:10,380

in general was all based on you know on

1321

00:55:15,470 --> 00:55:12,690

aliens coming here from some other star

1322

00:55:17,630 --> 00:55:15,480

system or galaxy it wasn't until I had

1323

00:55:21,050 --> 00:55:17,640

these meaningful coincidences that Nick

1324

00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:21,060

very I think very astutely pointed out

1325

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:22,920

it wasn't until those types of events

1326
00:55:26,660 --> 00:55:24,720
started happening to me you know up

1327
00:55:29,810 --> 00:55:26,670
close and personal that I sit really

1328
00:55:33,020 --> 00:55:29,820
made me do a 180 bow face and really

1329
00:55:35,870 --> 00:55:33,030
start to second-guess my my assumptions

1330
00:55:39,100 --> 00:55:35,880
about about these types of events so you

1331
00:55:42,200 --> 00:55:39,110
know I think it's everyone has their own

1332
00:55:44,930 --> 00:55:42,210
sort of gut feeling about what is going

1333
00:55:47,120 --> 00:55:44,940
on in this in this whole realm and and I

1334
00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,130
think that that that is a really good

1335
00:55:52,040 --> 00:55:49,200
place for a person to start and and to

1336
00:55:54,260 --> 00:55:52,050
really to really kind of sense how their

1337
00:55:56,750 --> 00:55:54,270
gut is telling them you know what's

1338
00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:56,760

going on what could be possibly behind

1339

00:56:00,350 --> 00:55:58,740

it so my guts telling me that we're

1340

00:56:02,180 --> 00:56:00,360

dealing with something a heck of a lot

1341

00:56:04,160 --> 00:56:02,190

more complicated and of course we

1342

00:56:07,340 --> 00:56:04,170

haven't even begun to factor in the the

1343

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:07,350

very likelihood of black budget money

1344

00:56:13,250 --> 00:56:09,119

and your tax dollars at work and play

1345

00:56:17,120 --> 00:56:13,260

and you know disinformation you know

1346

00:56:18,790 --> 00:56:17,130

very well orchestrated hoaxes I mean

1347

00:56:20,960 --> 00:56:18,800

there's it's a very complicated

1348

00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:20,970

kaleidoscope of elements that we're

1349

00:56:25,970 --> 00:56:22,800

dealing with alright so you raise the

1350

00:56:27,980 --> 00:56:25,980

subject black projects in what fashion

1351

00:56:31,340 --> 00:56:27,990

what is the black project the UFO

1352

00:56:33,500 --> 00:56:31,350

investigations secret weapons what well

1353

00:56:35,810 --> 00:56:33,510

I think all the above the really good

1354

00:56:38,060 --> 00:56:35,820

example would be during the the height

1355

00:56:40,250 --> 00:56:38,070

of a pretty intense hiding way that we

1356

00:56:42,290 --> 00:56:40,260

had in Colorado I happen to be driving

1357

00:56:46,010 --> 00:56:42,300

one night back from a gig pretty late at

1358

00:56:48,410 --> 00:56:46,020

night it was just after midnight if I

1359

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:48,420

had been any further away than I was

1360

00:56:51,590 --> 00:56:49,920

from the following event I'm going to

1361

00:56:55,280 --> 00:56:51,600

describe I would have thought I saw his

1362

00:56:58,099 --> 00:56:55,290

huge 300-foot UFO what I observed was

1363

00:57:00,200 --> 00:56:58,109

three what appeared to be by the sound

1364

00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,210

of their engines because I did stop my

1365

00:57:05,090 --> 00:57:02,640

car and listen what appeared to be three

1366

00:57:09,380 --> 00:57:05,100

cargo planes flying wingtip to wingtip

1367

00:57:12,380 --> 00:57:09,390

across a leading edge of their wings was

1368

00:57:15,050 --> 00:57:12,390

a perfectly sequenced a chain of lights

1369

00:57:17,019 --> 00:57:15,060

that would blink from the far left plane

1370

00:57:19,179 --> 00:57:17,029

all the way down

1371

00:57:20,859 --> 00:57:19,189

playing across the the wing of the

1372

00:57:22,749 --> 00:57:20,869

middle plane all the way to the to the

1373

00:57:25,449 --> 00:57:22,759

right plane all the way to the end in a

1374

00:57:27,999 --> 00:57:25,459

burst of about 30 or 40 different white

1375

00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:28,009

lights that went just you know like a

1376

00:57:32,439 --> 00:57:30,079

sequence of lights that would flash

1377

00:57:34,799 --> 00:57:32,449

about every five seconds and if I had

1378

00:57:37,359 --> 00:57:34,809

been any further away than five miles I

1379

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:37,369

would definitely have thought I saw a

1380

00:57:43,599 --> 00:57:40,640

huge you know UFO flying over but it was

1381

00:57:45,699 --> 00:57:43,609

three cargo planes wingtip to wingtip

1382

00:57:47,229 --> 00:57:45,709

with a synchronized light that flashed

1383

00:57:51,189 --> 00:57:47,239

on the leading edge of all three planes

1384

00:57:53,709 --> 00:57:51,199

now why would the military do that in

1385

00:57:55,989 --> 00:57:53,719

the midst of a sideways period why would

1386

00:57:58,120 --> 00:57:55,999

they try something like that light it up

1387

00:57:59,559 --> 00:57:58,130

like a Christmas tree and then fly it

1388

00:58:02,289 --> 00:57:59,569

down the middle of the San Luis Valley

1389

00:58:07,059 --> 00:58:02,299

that indicates to me some sort of psyops

1390

00:58:09,489 --> 00:58:07,069

so psychotronic you know experiment if

1391

00:58:11,859 --> 00:58:09,499

you will to see if anybody's going to

1392

00:58:14,319 --> 00:58:11,869

see it to see how they report it if they

1393

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,329

do to see how the local law enforcement

1394

00:58:18,759 --> 00:58:16,640

responds to the report to see if the

1395

00:58:21,849 --> 00:58:18,769

local media picks it up and then to

1396

00:58:24,130 --> 00:58:21,859

gauge the reaction in the public and as

1397

00:58:26,709 --> 00:58:24,140

it filters into the culture to see how

1398

00:58:29,529 --> 00:58:26,719

what sort of impact and how they impact

1399

00:58:32,319 --> 00:58:29,539

plays out in the culture and it's these

1400

00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:32,329

types of events I think and I got I've

1401

00:58:37,689 --> 00:58:35,119

got a whole bunch of them that indicate

1402

00:58:40,539 --> 00:58:37,699

to me that our government you know and

1403

00:58:43,929 --> 00:58:40,549

the military or possibly quasi-military

1404

00:58:46,120 --> 00:58:43,939

paramilitary whatever is engaged in some

1405

00:58:48,219 --> 00:58:46,130

sort of psychological weapons

1406

00:58:50,979 --> 00:58:48,229

experiments trying to gauge the

1407

00:58:52,959 --> 00:58:50,989

effectiveness of conventional and

1408

00:58:55,509 --> 00:58:52,969

possibly probably non-conventional

1409

00:58:57,159 --> 00:58:55,519

technology Nick I think this is an area

1410

00:58:59,739 --> 00:58:57,169

where I think you have some useful

1411

00:59:01,479 --> 00:58:59,749

comments to offer well this is an area I

1412

00:59:03,130 --> 00:59:01,489

have looked into you know it's a

1413

00:59:05,140 --> 00:59:03,140

controversial area and one of the

1414

00:59:07,299 --> 00:59:05,150

reasons it's so controversial isn't

1415

00:59:09,279 --> 00:59:07,309

because it couldn't be true that the

1416

00:59:12,329 --> 00:59:09,289

government's you know is using

1417

00:59:15,189 --> 00:59:12,339

psychological weaponry if you like or

1418

00:59:17,199 --> 00:59:15,199

materials or technology and that this

1419

00:59:18,669 --> 00:59:17,209

has a bearing on the UFO issue that's

1420

00:59:20,559 --> 00:59:18,679

not the problem for a lot of UFO

1421

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:20,569

researchers the problem is that it

1422

00:59:24,909 --> 00:59:22,880

affects and undermines their belief

1423

00:59:27,579 --> 00:59:24,919

systems you know there's so many people

1424

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:27,589

within the UFO field who who

1425

00:59:31,630 --> 00:59:29,359

fortunately not like anybody on the show

1426

00:59:33,940 --> 00:59:31,640

right now but who are quote true

1427

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,950

believers and if you start saying well

1428

00:59:38,079 --> 00:59:36,079

this case or that case may actually be

1429

00:59:40,690 --> 00:59:38,089

some sort of psychological warfare

1430

00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:40,700

program or may with the people involved

1431

00:59:45,339 --> 00:59:42,559

were subjected to some sort of

1432

00:59:48,249 --> 00:59:45,349

modern-day MKULTRA my manipulation

1433

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:48,259

program they get very defensive because

1434

00:59:53,229 --> 00:59:50,960

you're dealing with potentially

1435

00:59:56,289 --> 00:59:53,239

upsetting very deeply held belief

1436

00:59:59,049 --> 00:59:56,299

systems about certain cases and I think

1437

01:00:01,979 --> 00:59:59,059

possibly that's why to some extent at

1438

01:00:04,359 --> 01:00:01,989

least the whole psychological warfare

1439

01:00:07,890 --> 01:00:04,369

manipulation and review fo subject has

1440

01:00:10,900 --> 01:00:07,900

remained a fringe aspect is because

1441

01:00:14,009 --> 01:00:10,910

ufology attracts true believers and true

1442

01:00:18,160 --> 01:00:14,019

believers don't want the status quo

1443

01:00:19,630 --> 01:00:18,170

upsetting you know for example you know

1444

01:00:21,249 --> 01:00:19,640

I wrote a book Body Snatchers in the

1445

01:00:23,950 --> 01:00:21,259

desert about the Roswell story

1446

01:00:28,299 --> 01:00:23,960

greg wrote project beta or Zeus ad-lib

1447

01:00:31,059 --> 01:00:28,309

project beta and and you know which also

1448

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,069

I guess undermine certain you falah

1449

01:00:36,459 --> 01:00:33,680

djegal themes and of course both books

1450

01:00:39,219 --> 01:00:36,469

app and now whether people feel you know

1451

01:00:41,709 --> 01:00:39,229

the books should be supported or not the

1452

01:00:43,690 --> 01:00:41,719

fact is in part at least one of the

1453

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,700

reasons why there was criticism was

1454

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:45,200

because certain people in the field

1455

01:00:49,120 --> 01:00:47,359

quite simply didn't like what they were

1456

01:00:52,239 --> 01:00:49,130

hearing or didn't like what they were

1457

01:00:53,859 --> 01:00:52,249

reading it elastomers yeah exactly

1458

01:00:56,739 --> 01:00:53,869

that's what we need to get past with in

1459

01:00:58,569 --> 01:00:56,749

ufology we need to recognize that nobody

1460

01:01:01,959 --> 01:00:58,579

really knows what's going on and if

1461

01:01:03,729 --> 01:01:01,969

there is a deep or even a fringe or a

1462

01:01:05,709 --> 01:01:03,739

small amount of you know psychological

1463

01:01:07,839 --> 01:01:05,719

warfare involved in the government it's

1464

01:01:10,599 --> 01:01:07,849

still an important aspect of the subject

1465

01:01:12,969 --> 01:01:10,609

and to dismiss it because it's not an

1466

01:01:15,819 --> 01:01:12,979

exciting tale about aliens eating people

1467

01:01:18,309 --> 01:01:15,829

under Dulce New Mexico well you know

1468

01:01:19,989 --> 01:01:18,319

that's to me that those are the people

1469

01:01:21,370 --> 01:01:19,999

with the problem if you cannot face the

1470

01:01:23,529 --> 01:01:21,380

possibility that there's something else

1471

01:01:26,319 --> 01:01:23,539

going on you shouldn't be in the

1472

01:01:28,569 --> 01:01:26,329

subjects Body Snatchers of the desert

1473

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,579

give our listeners have a brief summary

1474

01:01:32,739 --> 01:01:30,799

about that book well basically what it

1475

01:01:36,700 --> 01:01:32,749

was I interviewed about six or seven

1476

01:01:38,529 --> 01:01:36,710

people elderly people who essentially

1477

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,539

relate to the same account but brought

1478

01:01:43,420 --> 01:01:40,880

it from their own perspective

1479

01:01:45,489 --> 01:01:43,430

and said in the summer of 1947 when the

1480

01:01:47,499 --> 01:01:45,499

whole Roswell thing kicked off that

1481

01:01:49,660 --> 01:01:47,509

there were a number not many maybe five

1482

01:01:52,930 --> 01:01:49,670

or six experiments undertaken in the New

1483

01:01:55,779 --> 01:01:52,940

Mexico desert high-altitude experiments

1484

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:55,789

using large balloon arrays and Japanese

1485

01:02:00,759 --> 01:01:58,400

prisoners of war to test effects of

1486

01:02:02,499 --> 01:02:00,769

high-altitude exposure on people and

1487

01:02:04,839 --> 01:02:02,509

that most of these experiments failed

1488

01:02:07,390 --> 01:02:04,849

most of them were recovered quickly by

1489

01:02:09,009 --> 01:02:07,400

the military in one case the one that

1490

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:09,019

became known as the Roswell incidents a

1491

01:02:15,370 --> 01:02:11,599

civilian Mac Brazel got there before the

1492

01:02:16,329 --> 01:02:15,380

military and it led to the legend of the

1493

01:02:18,219 --> 01:02:16,339

Boswell incident

1494

01:02:21,370 --> 01:02:18,229

so basically we're doing experimentation

1495

01:02:22,779 --> 01:02:21,380

on human beings here and we'll try to

1496

01:02:25,509 --> 01:02:22,789

have a shooter

1497

01:02:27,789 --> 01:02:25,519

okay so that gets to raise a whole can

1498

01:02:30,930 --> 01:02:27,799

of worms and that can of worms will be

1499

01:02:35,049 --> 01:02:30,940

open shortly we're having a special

1500

01:02:36,940 --> 01:02:35,059

co-host paranormal roundtable featuring

1501

01:02:48,210 --> 01:02:36,950

Chris O'Brien Paul Campbell Nick Redfern

1502

01:02:52,740 --> 01:02:50,299

[Music]

1503

01:02:54,690 --> 01:02:52,750

okay neighbors here's the problem

1504

01:02:56,910 --> 01:02:54,700

face to face business meetings with

1505

01:02:59,579 --> 01:02:56,920

clients and colleagues are always going

1506

01:03:02,099 --> 01:02:59,589

to be important but business travel is a

1507

01:03:04,650 --> 01:03:02,109

hassle that's often a complete waste of

1508

01:03:08,040 --> 01:03:04,660

money well here's a solution for you do

1509

01:03:09,870 --> 01:03:08,050

more travel less with goto meeting goto

1510

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,880

meeting is an award-winning online

1511

01:03:14,280 --> 01:03:11,920

meeting service brought to you by citrix

1512

01:03:16,290 --> 01:03:14,290

with just the click host sales

1513

01:03:18,839 --> 01:03:16,300

presentations training sessions or

1514

01:03:21,450 --> 01:03:18,849

product demos right from your own desk

1515

01:03:24,030 --> 01:03:21,460

avoid the hassle of traveling and still

1516

01:03:27,540 --> 01:03:24,040

exceed your sales goals plus goto

1517

01:03:30,540 --> 01:03:27,550

meeting is just \$49 a month for

1518

01:03:33,000 --> 01:03:30,550

unlimited online meetings plus voice

1519

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,010

over IP and phone conferencing is

1520

01:03:38,160 --> 01:03:35,200

included my listeners can try goto

1521

01:03:40,319 --> 01:03:38,170

meeting free for 45 days for this

1522

01:03:44,040 --> 01:03:40,329

special offer visit goto meeting.com

1523

01:03:47,579 --> 01:03:44,050

slash podcast once again go to meeting

1524

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:47,589

free for 45 days visit goto meeting.com

1525

01:03:54,270 --> 01:03:52,000

slash podcast 9 years thousands of

1526

01:03:55,920 --> 01:03:54,280

clients worldwide amazing results and

1527

01:03:57,690 --> 01:03:55,930

here's more proof of the effectiveness

1528

01:03:59,549 --> 01:03:57,700

of how heart and body extract supports

1529

01:04:02,370 --> 01:03:59,559

good circulation and healthy arterial

1530

01:04:04,530 --> 01:04:02,380

flow my name is crystal I'm a 45 year

1531

01:04:06,299 --> 01:04:04,540

old and live in Houston Texas I was

1532

01:04:08,819 --> 01:04:06,309

diagnosed with having mitral valve

1533

01:04:11,130 --> 01:04:08,829

prolapse 10 years ago my cardiologist

1534

01:04:13,079 --> 01:04:11,140

said surgery and drugs was the only

1535

01:04:15,210 --> 01:04:13,089

thing he could offer me what did crystal

1536

01:04:18,359 --> 01:04:15,220

do I ordered heart and body extract in

1537

01:04:20,880 --> 01:04:18,369

August 2006 when I first took my first

1538

01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:20,890

15 drops I embraced the formula and

1539

01:04:24,240 --> 01:04:22,480

could even feel the goodness of the

1540

01:04:26,039 --> 01:04:24,250

formula starting to work clean clear

1541

01:04:28,530 --> 01:04:26,049

arteries are happy arteries after using

1542

01:04:30,930 --> 01:04:28,540

heart and body extract learn more at HB

1543

01:04:35,039 --> 01:04:30,940

extract calm or call eight six six two

1544

01:04:39,030 --> 01:04:35,049

nine five 5305 that's HB extract calm or

1545

01:04:41,250 --> 01:04:39,040

call eight six six two nine five 5305 HB

1546

01:04:43,559 --> 01:04:41,260

extract comes with a 100% ironclad

1547

01:04:46,200 --> 01:04:43,569

money-back guarantee details at HB

1548

01:04:49,170 --> 01:04:46,210

extract calm or call eight six six two

1549

01:04:52,380 --> 01:04:49,180

nine five 5305 for heart and body

1550

01:04:54,450 --> 01:04:52,390

extract making the right decisions is a

1551

01:04:56,160 --> 01:04:54,460

challenge to investors are we going to

1552

01:04:58,530 --> 01:04:56,170

see economic growth slide into a

1553

01:05:00,600 --> 01:04:58,540

recession or at worst depression hi Ted

1554

01:05:02,400 --> 01:05:00,610

Anderson fremitus resources we

1555

01:05:04,320 --> 01:05:02,410

no when a company actually responsibly

1556

01:05:06,090 --> 01:05:04,330

divesting ourselves in a move towards

1557

01:05:07,920 --> 01:05:06,100

safety is prudent when the market

1558

01:05:10,080 --> 01:05:07,930

becomes volatile US Treasuries are a

1559

01:05:12,120 --> 01:05:10,090

safe haven but what do you do when the

1560

01:05:14,370 --> 01:05:12,130

US government overextends itself and

1561

01:05:15,660 --> 01:05:14,380

spends beyond its means many investors

1562

01:05:17,400 --> 01:05:15,670

are turning toward gold as a

1563

01:05:20,340 --> 01:05:17,410

common-sense alternative to traditional

1564

01:05:21,930 --> 01:05:20,350

paper investments - resources has put

1565

01:05:24,240 --> 01:05:21,940

together a powerful book titled ten

1566

01:05:26,460 --> 01:05:24,250

reasons to own gold discussing costs

1567

01:05:28,530 --> 01:05:26,470

benefits risks featuring full-color

1568

01:05:42,530 --> 01:05:28,540

illustrations weights and measures the

1569

01:05:42,540 --> 01:06:03,870

866-750-3197

1570

01:06:08,280 --> 01:06:05,940

custom made to your exact individual

1571

01:06:10,290 --> 01:06:08,290

needs my pillow is 100% made in the USA

1572

01:06:12,210 --> 01:06:10,300

and has a natural building cooling

1573

01:06:14,250 --> 01:06:12,220

effect to keep your cervical nerves cool

1574

01:06:16,140 --> 01:06:14,260

and that helps you get the best REM

1575

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,150

sleep possible my pillow helps alleviate

1576

01:06:20,190 --> 01:06:18,400

snoring migraine sleep apnea and other

1577

01:06:22,650 --> 01:06:20,200

sleeping disorders my pillow is

1578

01:06:24,240 --> 01:06:22,660

antimicrobial non allergenic dust mite

1579

01:06:26,610 --> 01:06:24,250

resistant machine washable and dryable

1580

01:06:28,530 --> 01:06:26,620

comes in many sizes and will not go flat

1581

01:06:30,600 --> 01:06:28,540

and best of all my pillow comes with a

1582

01:06:32,580 --> 01:06:30,610

10 year warranty and a 60 day money back

1583

01:06:35,040 --> 01:06:32,590

guarantee so what do you have to lose

1584

01:06:37,830 --> 01:06:35,050

except for sleep go to my pillow shop

1585

01:06:40,590 --> 01:06:37,840

calm mention coupon code GCN and receive

1586

01:06:43,710 --> 01:06:40,600

up to \$40 off that's my pillow shop calm

1587

01:06:45,960 --> 01:06:43,720

or call 952 for 4260 1.99

1588

01:06:48,360 --> 01:06:45,970

that's nine five two four four two six

1589

01:06:50,540 --> 01:06:48,370

one ninety nine my pillow for the rest

1590

01:06:53,520 --> 01:06:50,550

of your life

1591

01:06:56,220 --> 01:06:53,530

tired of searching for great talk-radio

1592

01:07:02,560 --> 01:06:56,230

search no more it's good stuff we are

1593

01:07:11,700 --> 01:07:05,630

you're in the para cast you never know

1594

01:07:16,960 --> 01:07:14,550

welcome back to our paranormal

1595

01:07:19,870 --> 01:07:16,970

roundtable with Paul Kimble Nick Redfern

1596

01:07:22,270 --> 01:07:19,880

Greg Bishop Krista Brian co-host all

1597

01:07:24,339 --> 01:07:22,280

you're in the para cast Chris I think

1598

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:24,349

you have an answer right or at least a

1599

01:07:30,220 --> 01:07:27,200

response you know I've always looked at

1600

01:07:32,109 --> 01:07:30,230

this subject matter and like I said it

1601
01:07:34,390 --> 01:07:32,119
is a very complicated kaleidoscope but

1602
01:07:37,240 --> 01:07:34,400
it always has reminded me of a

1603
01:07:40,270 --> 01:07:37,250
sleight-of-hand magician sleight of hand

1604
01:07:41,440 --> 01:07:40,280
magic is very intriguing to me and one

1605
01:07:43,300 --> 01:07:41,450
of the things that you notice right off

1606
01:07:44,620 --> 01:07:43,310
is that they always try to try to get

1607
01:07:46,599 --> 01:07:44,630
you to look at the right hand while the

1608
01:07:49,960 --> 01:07:46,609
left hand is actually you know up to up

1609
01:07:53,290 --> 01:07:49,970
to the tricks so I have always had a

1610
01:07:56,740 --> 01:07:53,300
sense that we are being programmed to

1611
01:07:59,230 --> 01:07:56,750
believe that certain things are so when

1612
01:08:01,780 --> 01:07:59,240
in fact there may be the right hand

1613
01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:01,790

maybe deferring to the left hand in

1614

01:08:07,329 --> 01:08:04,000

terms of what actually is going on so

1615

01:08:09,730 --> 01:08:07,339

you know again I I really think that

1616

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:09,740

it's important to remain open-minded to

1617

01:08:14,170 --> 01:08:11,599

not factor anything in or out let the

1618

01:08:16,749 --> 01:08:14,180

data you know kind of drive your your

1619

01:08:18,670 --> 01:08:16,759

conclusions at this point we don't

1620

01:08:21,640 --> 01:08:18,680

really have the quality of data that we

1621

01:08:24,099 --> 01:08:21,650

need to to you know prove any of these

1622

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:24,109

of potential theories as being correct

1623

01:08:28,450 --> 01:08:26,719

so and that goes with ETH as well I mean

1624

01:08:31,240 --> 01:08:28,460

we don't have one shred of physical

1625

01:08:32,620 --> 01:08:31,250

evidence that you know shows us that we

1626

01:08:35,140 --> 01:08:32,630

are dealing with something off planet

1627

01:08:37,599 --> 01:08:35,150

just as we don't have any real evidence

1628

01:08:40,059 --> 01:08:37,609

to to show that the government is behind

1629

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,069

most if not all UFO sightings as some

1630

01:08:45,789 --> 01:08:42,560

conspiracy more conspiracy minded people

1631

01:08:48,130 --> 01:08:45,799

would suggest so I think that it by its

1632

01:08:51,579 --> 01:08:48,140

very design this is a very trickster ish

1633

01:08:53,890 --> 01:08:51,589

scenario and you know bringing that up

1634

01:08:57,340 --> 01:08:53,900

of course I just wrote a book that looks

1635

01:09:00,120 --> 01:08:57,350

at how the paranormal could be an

1636

01:09:02,289 --> 01:09:00,130

illustration of a collective

1637

01:09:04,749 --> 01:09:02,299

manifestation of tricks tourism that we

1638

01:09:07,450 --> 01:09:04,759

are all collectively unleashing upon

1639

01:09:09,789 --> 01:09:07,460

ourselves and that of course is probably

1640

01:09:12,099 --> 01:09:09,799

you know subject for whole show but ok

1641

01:09:13,720 --> 01:09:12,109

some collective tricks tourism meaning

1642

01:09:17,380 --> 01:09:13,730

that our subconscious creates these

1643

01:09:19,870 --> 01:09:17,390

events exactly I would equate it as to

1644

01:09:22,900 --> 01:09:19,880

being like a cultural stigmata

1645

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:22,910

for instance stigmata of course is the

1646

01:09:26,890 --> 01:09:24,560

spontaneous manifest

1647

01:09:30,120 --> 01:09:26,900

of faith in an individual it's probably

1648

01:09:33,940 --> 01:09:30,130

has deeply rooted saiga

1649

01:09:36,130 --> 01:09:33,950

psychosomatic you know causal elements

1650

01:09:39,130 --> 01:09:36,140

going on padre pio course was a very

1651

01:09:41,340 --> 01:09:39,140

famous stigmatised stigmata is

1652

01:09:44,650 --> 01:09:41,350

manifesting the wounds of Jesus

1653

01:09:47,380 --> 01:09:44,660

oftentimes the scent of roses is also

1654

01:09:51,970 --> 01:09:47,390

detected by by people nearby these

1655

01:09:54,540 --> 01:09:51,980

wounds tend to not heal this is a very

1656

01:09:58,240 --> 01:09:54,550

interesting I think the psychosomatic

1657

01:10:00,520 --> 01:09:58,250

phenomenon and I think what I'm

1658

01:10:03,580 --> 01:10:00,530

suggesting is that the collective human

1659

01:10:05,800 --> 01:10:03,590

unconscious at on some level knows that

1660

01:10:07,660 --> 01:10:05,810

we are going to at some point have to

1661

01:10:10,000 --> 01:10:07,670

leave this planet we're going to have to

1662

01:10:12,040 --> 01:10:10,010

get out there and see the universe in

1663

01:10:14,020 --> 01:10:12,050

order to save ourselves because

1664

01:10:16,750 --> 01:10:14,030

eventually we're going to be hit by a

1665

01:10:18,820 --> 01:10:16,760

you know of you know of like a

1666

01:10:20,920 --> 01:10:18,830

Cretaceous ending asteroid event that

1667

01:10:24,450 --> 01:10:20,930

happened 65 million years ago or the

1668

01:10:27,520 --> 01:10:24,460

sun's gonna going to go into a spasm and

1669

01:10:29,200 --> 01:10:27,530

fry the earth or eventually in a billion

1670

01:10:31,360 --> 01:10:29,210

in plus years it's going to go supernova

1671

01:10:34,000 --> 01:10:31,370

so I think collectively we all know this

1672

01:10:37,870 --> 01:10:34,010

and so I think what we're doing on some

1673

01:10:40,960 --> 01:10:37,880

level is manifesting real phenomena that

1674

01:10:43,780 --> 01:10:40,970

are inspiring us and and motivating us

1675

01:10:46,750 --> 01:10:43,790

to get off planet to get out there and

1676

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:46,760

see the universe like a breath of wind

1677

01:10:51,670 --> 01:10:49,040

blowing a dandelion and all the little

1678

01:10:53,530 --> 01:10:51,680

dandelion seeds go flying off into the

1679

01:10:55,290 --> 01:10:53,540

wind at some point we're going to have

1680

01:10:58,030 --> 01:10:55,300

to do that for the human race to survive

1681

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,040

there may be some sort of evolutionary

1682

01:11:03,700 --> 01:11:00,800

imperative that is contained within the

1683

01:11:06,220 --> 01:11:03,710

collective unconscious again I do go

1684

01:11:07,390 --> 01:11:06,230

with the Carl Jung idea of the

1685

01:11:10,150 --> 01:11:07,400

collective unconscious is a

1686

01:11:12,400 --> 01:11:10,160

manifestation of very basic symbols in

1687

01:11:14,290 --> 01:11:12,410

all cultures around the planet so I mean

1688

01:11:16,050 --> 01:11:14,300

we really need to get creative and start

1689

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:16,060

factoring now closed system

1690

01:11:20,590 --> 01:11:18,320

possibilities closest some explanations

1691

01:11:23,230 --> 01:11:20,600

before we get Antep amorphous enough to

1692

01:11:26,290 --> 01:11:23,240

jump off planet Greg where were you

1693

01:11:28,420 --> 01:11:26,300

jumping with this where am i jumping I

1694

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:28,430

thought of a few things while people was

1695

01:11:32,760 --> 01:11:30,080

talking when was a government angle

1696

01:11:35,050 --> 01:11:32,770

which a couple of the you know Chris and

1697

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:35,060

Nick mentioned that I wrote

1698

01:11:42,700 --> 01:11:40,640

called project beta or beta Nikita the

1699

01:11:45,880 --> 01:11:42,710

what that book dealt with was the the

1700

01:11:48,040 --> 01:11:45,890

story of a guy who was basically looking

1701
01:11:52,710 --> 01:11:48,050
at things he wasn't supposed to he was

1702
01:11:56,020 --> 01:11:52,720
looking at US government operations

1703
01:11:59,140 --> 01:11:56,030
exercises things like that at a military

1704
01:12:02,590 --> 01:11:59,150
base in New Mexico now he thought it was

1705
01:12:05,260 --> 01:12:02,600
aliens and UFOs from from other planets

1706
01:12:07,720 --> 01:12:05,270
and he told the military that and they

1707
01:12:09,070 --> 01:12:07,730
either it wasn't true or they just

1708
01:12:12,220 --> 01:12:09,080
didn't want him to think that

1709
01:12:14,020 --> 01:12:12,230
so they started telling him to continue

1710
01:12:15,250 --> 01:12:14,030
to report to them and eventually what

1711
01:12:18,250 --> 01:12:15,260
happened was he added up in a mental

1712
01:12:20,740 --> 01:12:18,260
institution of the government kept all

1713
01:12:22,540 --> 01:12:20,750

its secrets and the book I wrote about

1714

01:12:26,860 --> 01:12:22,550

it people were kind of irritated with it

1715

01:12:29,800 --> 01:12:26,870

because I did not make a lot of UFO what

1716

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:29,810

researchers look very good mainly

1717

01:12:34,360 --> 01:12:32,480

because it was a it was a warning people

1718

01:12:36,160 --> 01:12:34,370

say why is this important why is this

1719

01:12:38,110 --> 01:12:36,170

government Hangul important and I think

1720

01:12:41,170 --> 01:12:38,120

it's important at least from the

1721

01:12:42,580 --> 01:12:41,180

standpoint of what I wrote is because if

1722

01:12:46,240 --> 01:12:42,590

some of these things come down the pike

1723

01:12:49,450 --> 01:12:46,250

again or we are being fooled again by

1724

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:49,460

somebody in the military or in the

1725

01:12:54,700 --> 01:12:52,640

intelligence services of our country or

1726

01:12:56,320 --> 01:12:54,710

any country we should look for the you

1727

01:12:58,060 --> 01:12:56,330

know kind of look for the hallmarks of

1728

01:12:59,710 --> 01:12:58,070

that and take things with a grain of

1729

01:13:02,410 --> 01:12:59,720

salt so we can find out a little better

1730

01:13:03,760 --> 01:13:02,420

and as for the high strangeness part of

1731

01:13:07,150 --> 01:13:03,770

things and what Nick mentioned and

1732

01:13:09,370 --> 01:13:07,160

getting involved that's real interesting

1733

01:13:13,330 --> 01:13:09,380

to me because I think I when he said

1734

01:13:17,320 --> 01:13:13,340

that I realized when my mind kind of got

1735

01:13:18,940 --> 01:13:17,330

flipped in from being a asking people

1736

01:13:22,240 --> 01:13:18,950

talking to people doing interviews and

1737

01:13:24,040 --> 01:13:22,250

that to being sort of very deeply

1738

01:13:25,840 --> 01:13:24,050

involved with it it was when I

1739

01:13:29,140 --> 01:13:25,850

interviewed a researcher named Carla

1740

01:13:30,850 --> 01:13:29,150

Turner who is dead now the night before

1741

01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:30,860

I interviewed her and she was at she was

1742

01:13:34,030 --> 01:13:32,480

an abduction researcher who Sid claimed

1743

01:13:35,770 --> 01:13:34,040

to have had abductions and her family

1744

01:13:38,080 --> 01:13:35,780

had had them UFO abductions as they're

1745

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,090

called the night before I was gonna

1746

01:13:43,530 --> 01:13:41,120

interview her I started waking up I got

1747

01:13:46,770 --> 01:13:43,540

very nervous I couldn't sleep and I

1748

01:13:49,080 --> 01:13:46,780

welcome at 2:22 3:33 for forty four or

1749

01:13:51,150 --> 01:13:49,090

five fifty five and six well that's I'm

1750

01:13:53,640 --> 01:13:51,160

sorry that goes if it Chris I hate those

1751
01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:53,650
times I wake up and I would look at the

1752
01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:54,880
clock and that's what time it would be

1753
01:13:59,220 --> 01:13:57,280
and so I went to interview Karla that

1754
01:14:02,040 --> 01:13:59,230
day and I said I said Carla what's going

1755
01:14:04,140 --> 01:14:02,050
on I woke up and she and she said that's

1756
01:14:06,240 --> 01:14:04,150
funny nobody's ever mentioned that at

1757
01:14:08,430 --> 01:14:06,250
least back in 1995 when I met when I

1758
01:14:10,920 --> 01:14:08,440
interviewed her and that's a classic UFO

1759
01:14:12,810 --> 01:14:10,930
abduction scenario that somebody who's

1760
01:14:14,340 --> 01:14:12,820
being affected by beings or whatever you

1761
01:14:16,740 --> 01:14:14,350
want to call them being abducted having

1762
01:14:18,720 --> 01:14:16,750
encounters wakes up at those times I

1763
01:14:20,130 --> 01:14:18,730

said I don't remember any such thing and

1764

01:14:22,230 --> 01:14:20,140

it's never happened to me before

1765

01:14:25,890 --> 01:14:22,240

and and it never happened to me after

1766

01:14:28,020 --> 01:14:25,900

that so what was going on there what was

1767

01:14:29,760 --> 01:14:28,030

what was I becoming involved with I

1768

01:14:31,080 --> 01:14:29,770

don't know and there was no way I could

1769

01:14:33,270 --> 01:14:31,090

have gotten that information because

1770

01:14:34,710 --> 01:14:33,280

nobody had ever talked about it so you

1771

01:14:37,260 --> 01:14:34,720

know that the phenomenon becomes

1772

01:14:40,740 --> 01:14:37,270

recursive to you and starts talking to

1773

01:14:42,780 --> 01:14:40,750

you and at that point a lot of the bets

1774

01:14:44,850 --> 01:14:42,790

are off and you've embarked on a

1775

01:14:46,860 --> 01:14:44,860

completely different voyage and you

1776

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:46,870

signed up for a lot of the time that's

1777

01:14:51,090 --> 01:14:48,640

another reason that why this all this

1778

01:14:53,760 --> 01:14:51,100

continues to fascinate me well okay this

1779

01:14:55,260 --> 01:14:53,770

creates a whole bunch of things that we

1780

01:14:57,570 --> 01:14:55,270

can talk about which one of the

1781

01:14:59,460 --> 01:14:57,580

possibilities being that maybe you were

1782

01:15:02,310 --> 01:14:59,470

abducted because you kept getting up at

1783

01:15:04,170 --> 01:15:02,320

those particular times and I can't even

1784

01:15:06,930 --> 01:15:04,180

begin to have you answer that question

1785

01:15:08,580 --> 01:15:06,940

on this segment and we know in a moment

1786

01:15:10,260 --> 01:15:08,590

because we're getting to that time again

1787

01:15:11,610 --> 01:15:10,270

I remind you ladies and gentlemen you

1788

01:15:14,520 --> 01:15:11,620

want to find out more about the show

1789

01:15:17,220 --> 01:15:14,530

with the power cast com it's got the THD

1790

01:15:20,340 --> 01:15:17,230

ahead of it the power cast come is our

1791

01:15:23,070 --> 01:15:20,350

site where you can check out every

1792

01:15:26,520 --> 01:15:23,080

single episode since the show debuted in

1793

01:15:28,770 --> 01:15:26,530

February of 2006 we also have very

1794

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:28,780

active discussion forums at forum dot

1795

01:15:34,020 --> 01:15:31,840

the power cast com that's formed out the

1796

01:15:36,270 --> 01:15:34,030

power cast come and some of our co-hosts

1797

01:15:37,380 --> 01:15:36,280

occasionally drop in to say hello but

1798

01:15:39,180 --> 01:15:37,390

it's really a place for you to

1799

01:15:41,190 --> 01:15:39,190

participate we're talking to Christopher

1800

01:15:47,160 --> 01:15:41,200

O'Brien Paul Kimball Nicholas Redfern

1801

01:15:47,170 --> 01:15:51,580

[Music]

1802

01:15:57,800 --> 01:15:55,670

is there a secret UFO agenda strange

1803

01:16:00,290 --> 01:15:57,810

creatures from the darkest corners of

1804

01:16:02,930 --> 01:16:00,300

the mind roam the earth is there

1805

01:16:06,560 --> 01:16:02,940

evidence for mind control time travel

1806

01:16:08,420 --> 01:16:06,570

are devious government conspiracies find

1807

01:16:11,870 --> 01:16:08,430

out the inside scoop on the latest

1808

01:16:14,180 --> 01:16:11,880

conspiracies Paranormal Activity at 14

1809

01:16:16,250 --> 01:16:14,190

phenomena when you subscribe to Timmy

1810

01:16:19,520 --> 01:16:16,260

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

1811

01:16:22,160 --> 01:16:19,530

jam-packed with stories special book and

1812

01:16:24,500 --> 01:16:22,170

DVD promotions and the best news it's

1813

01:16:27,560 --> 01:16:24,510

absolutely free set right to your

1814

01:16:31,370 --> 01:16:27,570

mailbox plus a bonus free email

1815

01:16:33,260 --> 01:16:31,380

newsletter slip out every Friday simply

1816

01:16:38,690 --> 01:16:33,270

send an email with your name and address

1817

01:16:44,090 --> 01:16:38,700

to Mister UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr.

1818

01:16:50,280 --> 01:16:44,100

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

1819

01:16:54,760 --> 01:16:52,360

when you hear the words water

1820

01:16:56,860 --> 01:16:54,770

purification what comes to mind if it's

1821

01:16:58,810 --> 01:16:56,870

barfi water purification systems this

1822

01:17:01,240 --> 01:16:58,820

message is for you did you know that

1823

01:17:03,340 --> 01:17:01,250

over 60% of municipal water contains

1824

01:17:05,560 --> 01:17:03,350

fluoride and less than 2 cents per

1825

01:17:07,570 --> 01:17:05,570

gallon murky water filters purified

1826
01:17:09,370 --> 01:17:07,580
treated and untreated water remove

1827
01:17:11,260 --> 01:17:09,380
dangerous chlorine fluoride and

1828
01:17:13,210 --> 01:17:11,270
contaminants from municipal water these

1829
01:17:15,370 --> 01:17:13,220
filters are powerful enough to purify

1830
01:17:17,440 --> 01:17:15,380
stagnant pond water making them perfect

1831
01:17:19,600 --> 01:17:17,450
for rainwater collection systems from

1832
01:17:21,550 --> 01:17:19,610
the smallest to the largest systems big

1833
01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:21,560
berkey water filters calm has what you

1834
01:17:25,180 --> 01:17:23,600
need with your system purchase you'll

1835
01:17:27,310 --> 01:17:25,190
receive a shower filter of fluoride

1836
01:17:29,800 --> 01:17:27,320
filter or two-sport Berkey bottles

1837
01:17:31,960 --> 01:17:29,810
absolutely free big berkey water filters

1838
01:17:34,510 --> 01:17:31,970

calm would like to offer GCN listeners

1839

01:17:37,360 --> 01:17:34,520

five percent off all ceramic filter

1840

01:17:39,400 --> 01:17:37,370

systems and ship all orders over \$50

1841

01:17:41,950 --> 01:17:39,410

free of charge visit big berkey water

1842

01:17:44,680 --> 01:17:41,960

filters com that's big berkey water

1843

01:17:46,570 --> 01:17:44,690

filters calm or call one eight seven

1844

01:17:49,330 --> 01:17:46,580

seven ninety-nine Berkey that's one

1845

01:17:53,500 --> 01:17:49,340

eight seven seven ninety-nine BER can't

1846

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:53,510

eat why today you owe the IRS money you

1847

01:17:57,460 --> 01:17:55,760

can't pay then listen carefully because

1848

01:17:59,920 --> 01:17:57,470

you already know that the problem won't

1849

01:18:01,570 --> 01:17:59,930

go away by itself you can get help today

1850

01:18:04,480 --> 01:18:01,580

from the leading tax expert in the

1851

01:18:06,160 --> 01:18:04,490

country dan pillar hi i'm dan pillar the

1852

01:18:08,560 --> 01:18:06,170

IRS isn't going to just forget about you

1853

01:18:10,150 --> 01:18:08,570

right now the IRS is hiring thousands of

1854

01:18:12,250 --> 01:18:10,160

tax collectors to go after delinquent

1855

01:18:14,500 --> 01:18:12,260

accounts just like yours that's why you

1856

01:18:16,780 --> 01:18:14,510

need to take action today and I can help

1857

01:18:18,940 --> 01:18:16,790

I take a simple but proven approach to

1858

01:18:20,590 --> 01:18:18,950

solving your tax debt problem first I

1859

01:18:22,810 --> 01:18:20,600

stabilize collection so you don't have

1860

01:18:24,610 --> 01:18:22,820

to worry about waging Bank levies next I

1861

01:18:26,110 --> 01:18:24,620

build a detailed plan to get your debt

1862

01:18:29,200 --> 01:18:26,120

reduced to the fullest extent possible

1863

01:18:30,640 --> 01:18:29,210

sometimes even eliminated finally I work

1864

01:18:32,350 --> 01:18:30,650

with you every step of the way to get

1865

01:18:34,380 --> 01:18:32,360

your problem solved once and for all so

1866

01:18:37,120 --> 01:18:34,390

call now for a free consultation call

1867

01:18:39,550 --> 01:18:37,130

1-800 three four six six eight two nine

1868

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:39,560

dan pillow will solve your tax problem

1869

01:18:43,810 --> 01:18:41,600

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

1870

01:18:47,470 --> 01:18:43,820

people he can help you too call us today

1871

01:18:50,650 --> 01:18:47,480

at 834 six six eight twenty nine that's

1872

01:18:52,780 --> 01:18:50,660

eight hundred three for no tax listen up

1873

01:18:54,640 --> 01:18:52,790

folks this is important Alex Jones here

1874

01:18:57,460 --> 01:18:54,650

now you can get free shipping on the

1875

01:18:59,320 --> 01:18:57,470

storable easy to fix delicious food from

1876

01:19:02,230 --> 01:18:59,330

a food direct com

1877

01:19:03,670 --> 01:19:02,240

July 4th through July 14 we have looming

1878

01:19:05,740 --> 01:19:03,680

evacuations in the southeast

1879

01:19:07,780 --> 01:19:05,750

unemployment insurance running out and

1880

01:19:09,550 --> 01:19:07,790

predictions of huge inflation so we all

1881

01:19:11,860 --> 01:19:09,560

need to get as much food as we can every

1882

01:19:13,480 --> 01:19:11,870

one of you needs to buy as much storable

1883

01:19:15,130 --> 01:19:13,490

food as possible this is the perfect

1884

01:19:16,660 --> 01:19:15,140

time to do just that with eat foods

1885

01:19:18,940 --> 01:19:16,670

direct and take advantage of their free

1886

01:19:21,310 --> 01:19:18,950

shipping special when you order from a

1887

01:19:23,650 --> 01:19:21,320

foods direct come from July 4th through

1888

01:19:25,600 --> 01:19:23,660

July 14 every dollar you spend will buy

1889

01:19:27,460 --> 01:19:25,610

the food and e foods to rec will pay for

1890

01:19:29,440 --> 01:19:27,470

the shipping in the continental United

1891

01:19:31,810 --> 01:19:29,450

States this is Alex Jones wishing you

1892

01:19:34,480 --> 01:19:31,820

and your family true independence this

1893

01:19:37,210 --> 01:19:34,490

4th of July with great food and free

1894

01:19:39,100 --> 01:19:37,220

shipping for July 14 from effuse direct

1895

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:39,110

comm you can order on the website he

1896

01:19:46,060 --> 01:19:41,840

foods to read comm or simply call 800 or

1897

01:19:48,160 --> 01:19:46,070

o95 633 that's 800 409 5 6 3 3 are on

1898

01:19:53,050 --> 01:19:48,170

the web at e foods to read comm forward

1899

01:19:55,210 --> 01:19:53,060

slash ship free the gcn radio network

1900

01:20:03,310 --> 01:19:55,220

providing the world with hard-hitting

1901

01:20:05,580 --> 01:20:03,320

talk radio do you see n hi this is Nate

1902

01:20:09,100 --> 01:20:05,590

poke you're listening to the parrot rock

1903

01:20:10,900 --> 01:20:09,110

this is the co-host roundtable featuring

1904

01:20:13,810 --> 01:20:10,910

Greg Bishop Nicholas Redfern crawl

1905

01:20:19,060 --> 01:20:13,820

Kimball Christopher Mo Brian Paul so

1906

01:20:21,700 --> 01:20:19,070

were you abducted safe to say that the

1907

01:20:24,160 --> 01:20:21,710

answer to that question is no not for

1908

01:20:26,800 --> 01:20:24,170

lack of trying to be abducted by any one

1909

01:20:29,440 --> 01:20:26,810

of a number of young actresses yes I'm

1910

01:20:31,390 --> 01:20:29,450

gonna say he's married MA so you can't

1911

01:20:33,730 --> 01:20:31,400

do that anymore who's married Greg's

1912

01:20:35,980 --> 01:20:33,740

married yes I'm not married well then

1913

01:20:38,290 --> 01:20:35,990

you want to be abducted yes exactly that

1914

01:20:40,720 --> 01:20:38,300

was my point all still has a chance I

1915

01:20:44,050 --> 01:20:40,730

don't okay everybody everybody who got

1916

01:20:44,880 --> 01:20:44,060

that raise their hands minds everybody's

1917

01:20:47,130 --> 01:20:44,890

hand is

1918

01:20:49,200 --> 01:20:47,140

everybody's thumb is down I'm sorry Paul

1919

01:20:51,720 --> 01:20:49,210

no no that's all right sorry that's what

1920

01:20:53,610 --> 01:20:51,730

I get for trying to be funny okay I mean

1921

01:20:56,370 --> 01:20:53,620

we are all trying to be funny I never

1922

01:20:57,300 --> 01:20:56,380

succeed so anybody who can manage it is

1923

01:20:59,400 --> 01:20:57,310

just marvelous

1924

01:21:02,040 --> 01:20:59,410

but seriously Greg you think you'd be

1925

01:21:05,280 --> 01:21:02,050

having those crazy experiences getting

1926

01:21:06,900 --> 01:21:05,290

up at those weird hours something really

1927

01:21:08,850 --> 01:21:06,910

happened to you or was it just because

1928

01:21:11,070 --> 01:21:08,860

you would somehow gotten into some kind

1929

01:21:13,560 --> 01:21:11,080

of mental rhythm there I think it's more

1930

01:21:15,120 --> 01:21:13,570

of a second because one I don't I didn't

1931

01:21:18,570 --> 01:21:15,130

have any other indication that anything

1932

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,580

else was amiss and to that I guess you

1933

01:21:23,760 --> 01:21:20,320

know like anybody that's what I choose

1934

01:21:27,120 --> 01:21:23,770

to believe based on the evidence that um

1935

01:21:28,800 --> 01:21:27,130

came to me then and later and I had

1936

01:21:30,690 --> 01:21:28,810

nothing else weird happen what other

1937

01:21:33,330 --> 01:21:30,700

weird thing did happen the day after I

1938

01:21:34,830 --> 01:21:33,340

left when my friend took me to the

1939

01:21:37,170 --> 01:21:34,840

airport he said that when he got back

1940

01:21:40,320 --> 01:21:37,180

his neighbors said that two people who

1941

01:21:42,030 --> 01:21:40,330

were dressed in some sort of workman's

1942

01:21:44,100 --> 01:21:42,040

clothes were doing something to his

1943

01:21:46,770 --> 01:21:44,110

water heater it was one of those ones

1944

01:21:48,860 --> 01:21:46,780

its external outside the house in a

1945

01:21:51,630 --> 01:21:48,870

metal kind of a little metal shed and

1946

01:21:52,980 --> 01:21:51,640

they left and before my friend got home

1947

01:21:54,450 --> 01:21:52,990

the fire department came because the

1948

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:54,460

water heater caught on fire and almost

1949

01:21:57,690 --> 01:21:56,080

burned the place down and I don't know

1950

01:21:59,100 --> 01:21:57,700

why they were doing that or what if it

1951

01:22:00,780 --> 01:21:59,110

had any relationship to what had

1952

01:22:04,230 --> 01:22:00,790

happened to us that weekend but it

1953

01:22:05,730 --> 01:22:04,240

seemed like and Chris and Nick I don't

1954

01:22:07,770 --> 01:22:05,740

think particularly and Paul with his

1955

01:22:10,590 --> 01:22:07,780

ghost hunting will confirm this when

1956

01:22:12,780 --> 01:22:10,600

when you get into certain areas you

1957

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:12,790

somehow enter some sort of weird field

1958

01:22:17,520 --> 01:22:15,520

and things start making either weird

1959

01:22:19,020 --> 01:22:17,530

sense or no sense at all but it's all

1960

01:22:21,390 --> 01:22:19,030

happening around you for a little while

1961

01:22:23,880 --> 01:22:21,400

and and most the time you can't make

1962

01:22:25,160 --> 01:22:23,890

head or tail of it but you seem to be in

1963

01:22:28,110 --> 01:22:25,170

the center of it and if you're lucky

1964

01:22:30,270 --> 01:22:28,120

sometimes you get you might get a lesson

1965

01:22:31,980 --> 01:22:30,280

out of it if you're unlucky it drives

1966

01:22:34,590 --> 01:22:31,990

you crazy and you drop out of the field

1967

01:22:36,330 --> 01:22:34,600

I suppose I know it's funny ladies and

1968

01:22:38,610 --> 01:22:36,340

gentlemen I dropped out of the UFO field

1969

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:38,620

three or four times in my life and I

1970

01:22:41,610 --> 01:22:39,760

don't know if I can answer that question

1971

01:22:44,010 --> 01:22:41,620

I don't think anything weird happened to

1972

01:22:47,070 --> 01:22:44,020

me but Paul you were involved in a

1973

01:22:49,980 --> 01:22:47,080

Canadian produced ghost hunting type TV

1974

01:22:52,050 --> 01:22:49,990

show did you ever meet up with a ghost

1975

01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:52,060

or something really weird well those are

1976

01:22:55,050 --> 01:22:52,960

two different questions

1977

01:22:56,250 --> 01:22:55,060

so did I ever meet up with a ghost I

1978

01:22:58,080 --> 01:22:56,260

don't know

1979

01:23:00,900 --> 01:22:58,090

and even if I did I'm not sure I don't

1980

01:23:03,150 --> 01:23:00,910

because I'm not sure what anybody means

1981

01:23:04,440 --> 01:23:03,160

by ghosts but I'll adopt the definition

1982

01:23:07,200 --> 01:23:04,450

that you mean somebody has died and

1983

01:23:08,910 --> 01:23:07,210

passed on to the the next realm if there

1984

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,920

is such an extra granted let's use that

1985

01:23:12,030 --> 01:23:10,480

one sure I don't know

1986

01:23:14,670 --> 01:23:12,040

beats me did I have any weird

1987

01:23:17,940 --> 01:23:14,680

experiences sure absolutely I mean you

1988

01:23:21,420 --> 01:23:17,950

can't go as Holly and I did mykos Holly

1989

01:23:23,340 --> 01:23:21,430

Stevenson I did too twelve actually

1990

01:23:28,050 --> 01:23:23,350

thirteen different allegedly haunted

1991

01:23:30,479 --> 01:23:28,060

locations and even if you know by sort

1992

01:23:32,160 --> 01:23:30,489

of process of osmosis you hear that you

1993

01:23:33,780 --> 01:23:32,170

know that these are supposedly haunted

1994

01:23:36,030 --> 01:23:33,790

going in it's not like you operate in

1995

01:23:37,800 --> 01:23:36,040

the vacuum even if your crew just drove

1996

01:23:39,210 --> 01:23:37,810

you to a house and dropped you off you'd

1997

01:23:41,100 --> 01:23:39,220

still know that the crew is driving you

1998

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:41,110

into a house that was supposedly beyond

1999

01:23:44,490 --> 01:23:43,120

was supposedly haunted why because

2000

01:23:47,490 --> 01:23:44,500

you're doing a ghost hunting show not a

2001
01:23:49,410 --> 01:23:47,500
cooking show so any ghost hunter and I

2002
01:23:51,210 --> 01:23:49,420
use the term ghost hunter not to need a

2003
01:23:53,070 --> 01:23:51,220
particular series but any so-called

2004
01:23:55,560 --> 01:23:53,080
ghost investigator that shows up on TV

2005
01:23:56,850 --> 01:23:55,570
and tries to pretend well we had no idea

2006
01:24:00,180 --> 01:23:56,860
what to expect

2007
01:24:01,440 --> 01:24:00,190
Yeah right you absolutely know what to

2008
01:24:03,479 --> 01:24:01,450
expect and you've been briefed so maybe

2009
01:24:05,580 --> 01:24:03,489
there's things playing on your mind even

2010
01:24:07,770 --> 01:24:05,590
taking that into account

2011
01:24:09,660 --> 01:24:07,780
there are ways where you can sort of

2012
01:24:12,060 --> 01:24:09,670
find you always find new things out when

2013
01:24:14,580 --> 01:24:12,070

you get there and sure there were five

2014

01:24:18,330 --> 01:24:14,590

six at least six of the places we went

2015

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:18,340

that I think Holly or I or in some cases

2016

01:24:22,080 --> 01:24:20,320

Holly and I together had what I would

2017

01:24:24,240 --> 01:24:22,090

call a genuinely weird experience

2018

01:24:26,640 --> 01:24:24,250

doesn't mean that it couldn't be

2019

01:24:28,800 --> 01:24:26,650

explained in prosaic terms it just means

2020

01:24:31,979 --> 01:24:28,810

that I can't explain it in prosaic terms

2021

01:24:34,620 --> 01:24:31,989

and I've tried so you know but what that

2022

01:24:36,570 --> 01:24:34,630

means I don't know all it means is

2023

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:36,580

something strange happened to us and I

2024

01:24:41,370 --> 01:24:39,760

use one or two on us okay um sure

2025

01:24:43,200 --> 01:24:41,380

actually I'm trying to cuz I've done a

2026

01:24:45,000 --> 01:24:43,210

lot of shows promoting this including an

2027

01:24:47,100 --> 01:24:45,010

episode of the podcast that if you go in

2028

01:24:49,950 --> 01:24:47,110

the archives Holly and I were on back in

2029

01:24:53,880 --> 01:24:49,960

April of 2009 I think and we talked to

2030

01:24:56,040 --> 01:24:53,890

about ghost cases one of the ones that I

2031

01:24:58,920 --> 01:24:56,050

haven't really talked about quite so

2032

01:25:01,350 --> 01:24:58,930

much is and which involves physical well

2033

01:25:03,330 --> 01:25:01,360

it involves yeah physical evidence I

2034

01:25:05,370 --> 01:25:03,340

guess we were at the Algonquin Hotel

2035

01:25:07,979 --> 01:25:05,380

which is insane and juicy Brunswick on

2036

01:25:09,000 --> 01:25:07,989

the main border very creepy very old

2037

01:25:10,710 --> 01:25:09,010

hotel

2038

01:25:12,540 --> 01:25:10,720

and there were a number of sort of ghost

2039

01:25:13,979 --> 01:25:12,550

stories about this place I think every

2040

01:25:16,050 --> 01:25:13,989

building in the Maritime Provinces in

2041

01:25:18,300 --> 01:25:16,060

Canada's haunted there's always a story

2042

01:25:20,670 --> 01:25:18,310

but one of the particular stories that

2043

01:25:23,010 --> 01:25:20,680

we focused on was a bride in one of the

2044

01:25:24,330 --> 01:25:23,020

rooms on the fourth floor she about a

2045

01:25:24,690 --> 01:25:24,340

hundred years ago had showed up for her

2046

01:25:27,440 --> 01:25:24,700

wedding

2047

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,450

the husband have jilted her at the altar

2048

01:25:31,080 --> 01:25:29,440

although for some reason my my

2049

01:25:33,690 --> 01:25:31,090

co-producer didn't want me to use thorn

2050

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:33,700

gel tit in my narration I I still don't

2051

01:25:37,530 --> 01:25:34,960

understand that but that was my

2052

01:25:39,120 --> 01:25:37,540

co-producer um but she was jilted at the

2053

01:25:40,680 --> 01:25:39,130

altar so she went up to the fourth floor

2054

01:25:42,900 --> 01:25:40,690

and as the story goes she jumped out the

2055

01:25:45,030 --> 01:25:42,910

window and killed herself well perfect

2056

01:25:47,280 --> 01:25:45,040

and now people have reported seeing her

2057

01:25:48,960 --> 01:25:47,290

in the hallway and experiencing things

2058

01:25:51,000 --> 01:25:48,970

in the room so Holly and I would run the

2059

01:25:52,680 --> 01:25:51,010

segment we called spooky hour where we'd

2060

01:25:54,930 --> 01:25:52,690

spend about an hour in whatever the

2061

01:25:56,460 --> 01:25:54,940

supposedly haunted room was and try and

2062

01:25:58,500 --> 01:25:56,470

make contact from you know see if

2063

01:26:00,450 --> 01:25:58,510

anything would happen so with us maybe

2064

01:26:03,090 --> 01:26:00,460

one or two mites to give it as kooky

2065

01:26:04,890 --> 01:26:03,100

ambience for television because again if

2066

01:26:06,540 --> 01:26:04,900

anybody on the television show tells you

2067

01:26:07,950 --> 01:26:06,550

that they're not ramping it up because

2068

01:26:10,410 --> 01:26:07,960

it's television they're lying

2069

01:26:11,700 --> 01:26:10,420

so I feel problem telling you yeah sure

2070

01:26:13,460 --> 01:26:11,710

we lit the room to make it look slightly

2071

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:13,470

spooky ER because its television people

2072

01:26:17,790 --> 01:26:15,520

at the end of the day it's entertainment

2073

01:26:19,260 --> 01:26:17,800

but we also took what we were doing

2074

01:26:20,910 --> 01:26:19,270

seriously so you got the lights you got

2075

01:26:23,640 --> 01:26:20,920

us you got the camera set up and that's

2076

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:23,650

it so we sit there I do my stick because

2077

01:26:28,560 --> 01:26:26,800

I'm single and I had I was a long-term

2078

01:26:30,900 --> 01:26:28,570

relationship that broke up I focused on

2079

01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:30,910

that I figured luck you got dumped mine

2080

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:32,560

didn't work out you know I tried to pick

2081

01:26:35,400 --> 01:26:34,840

up the ghost for lack of a better way of

2082

01:26:38,820 --> 01:26:35,410

putting it

2083

01:26:41,040 --> 01:26:38,830

but I think I think quite upset Holly

2084

01:26:42,930 --> 01:26:41,050

she was you know usual she was more

2085

01:26:45,720 --> 01:26:42,940

upset than she usually was with me and

2086

01:26:47,490 --> 01:26:45,730

I'd done some pretty strange things so

2087

01:26:49,050 --> 01:26:47,500

anyway nothing really happened we went

2088

01:26:51,180 --> 01:26:49,060

on did our business did some other

2089

01:26:52,890 --> 01:26:51,190

things ran some other sort of segments

2090

01:26:54,570 --> 01:26:52,900

and then the crew and I were all going

2091

01:26:57,330 --> 01:26:54,580

to pack up you know we're done thank you

2092

01:27:00,000 --> 01:26:57,340

and Holly what we had set up DVR cameras

2093

01:27:01,500 --> 01:27:00,010

small mini DV infrared cameras

2094

01:27:03,420 --> 01:27:01,510

throughout the hotel we did that every

2095

01:27:05,040 --> 01:27:03,430

place we went standard tools of the

2096

01:27:07,200 --> 01:27:05,050

ghost investigating trade you'll see the

2097

01:27:09,479 --> 01:27:07,210

monk Ghost Hunters all those shows so we

2098

01:27:11,700 --> 01:27:09,489

had set one up in that room right by

2099

01:27:13,950 --> 01:27:11,710

where the window was but pointing in to

2100

01:27:15,090 --> 01:27:13,960

so you could see the room it was just

2101

01:27:17,910 --> 01:27:15,100

best place to put it

2102

01:27:20,130 --> 01:27:17,920

we had the station a computer station in

2103

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:20,140

at the opposite wall that just happened

2104

01:27:22,710 --> 01:27:21,760

to be where we after Holly and I have

2105

01:27:24,480 --> 01:27:22,720

been done in that

2106

01:27:25,620 --> 01:27:24,490

the crew had setup because we were done

2107

01:27:27,420 --> 01:27:25,630

in that room they said fine we'll put

2108

01:27:29,370 --> 01:27:27,430

the computer panel here that monitors

2109

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:29,380

all the DVR things because we had moved

2110

01:27:33,240 --> 01:27:31,600

on somewhere else now there was nobody

2111

01:27:34,860 --> 01:27:33,250

in the room Holly came back in and if

2112

01:27:36,720 --> 01:27:34,870

she tells it later she said she felt

2113

01:27:39,240 --> 01:27:36,730

like she had to apologize to the spirit

2114

01:27:41,550 --> 01:27:39,250

of the wife if are the bride she was

2115

01:27:43,290 --> 01:27:41,560

there for me I'm brassed Holly to

2116

01:27:45,330 --> 01:27:43,300

apologize for me but she felt she had to

2117

01:27:48,180 --> 01:27:45,340

so she goes back in and she just

2118

01:27:49,710 --> 01:27:48,190

gravitates towards the monitor you know

2119

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,720

it's the bright shiny thing in a dark

2120

01:27:53,760 --> 01:27:52,000

room that showing pictures so she just

2121

01:27:55,500 --> 01:27:53,770

naturally went there to have a look and

2122

01:27:57,000 --> 01:27:55,510

she kneels down on the stool to take a

2123

01:27:59,130 --> 01:27:57,010

look at it from the wall

2124

01:28:01,170 --> 01:27:59,140

right beside her head and this is being

2125

01:28:02,850 --> 01:28:01,180

picked up on the DVR camera that is

2126

01:28:05,640 --> 01:28:02,860

recording from the window in this

2127

01:28:07,620 --> 01:28:05,650

direction and I'm not a you know I think

2128

01:28:09,320 --> 01:28:07,630

up until this point I thought ever you

2129

01:28:12,480 --> 01:28:09,330

are about the planet could be explained

2130

01:28:15,420 --> 01:28:12,490

in prison terms but here's what happens

2131

01:28:17,640 --> 01:28:15,430

an orb forms right next to her head and

2132

01:28:19,440 --> 01:28:17,650

flies directly across the room in a

2133

01:28:21,690 --> 01:28:19,450

straight line you know like a beat

2134

01:28:24,180 --> 01:28:21,700

doesn't some piece of dust it's a

2135

01:28:25,650 --> 01:28:24,190

straight line and right out although you

2136

01:28:27,570 --> 01:28:25,660

can't see it leave but right by the

2137

01:28:30,540 --> 01:28:27,580

camera right where the window is that

2138

01:28:32,940 --> 01:28:30,550

the bride supposedly jumped out of now

2139

01:28:35,250 --> 01:28:32,950

to me that's that's very interesting and

2140

01:28:36,840 --> 01:28:35,260

people we've shown that to including a

2141

01:28:38,610 --> 01:28:36,850

show on A&E which is going to be showing

2142

01:28:40,440 --> 01:28:38,620

in the u.s. they were so interested in

2143

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:40,450

it it's the kind of thing that you

2144

01:28:45,150 --> 01:28:43,600

really don't see on Ghost Hunters or any

2145

01:28:46,770 --> 01:28:45,160

of these other shows when we happen to

2146

01:28:50,040 --> 01:28:46,780

catch it but what makes it even more

2147

01:28:52,170 --> 01:28:50,050

interesting for me is that just after

2148

01:28:54,270 --> 01:28:52,180

the orb flies past Holly's head

2149

01:28:56,190 --> 01:28:54,280

manifests and flies past her head while

2150

01:28:58,500 --> 01:28:56,200

it's still on screen she turns around

2151
01:29:00,180 --> 01:28:58,510
she turns around and looks directly at

2152
01:29:02,880 --> 01:29:00,190
the window the path that the orb is

2153
01:29:04,620 --> 01:29:02,890
taking as if she put it later as if she

2154
01:29:06,630 --> 01:29:04,630
felt like maybe she sent something

2155
01:29:08,760 --> 01:29:06,640
behind her now that's a story that

2156
01:29:10,320 --> 01:29:08,770
contains a lot of moving parts I wasn't

2157
01:29:11,880 --> 01:29:10,330
even there but I can review the footage

2158
01:29:13,800 --> 01:29:11,890
I can look at it I have the greatest

2159
01:29:15,780 --> 01:29:13,810
respect for Holly who has a bachelor's

2160
01:29:19,080 --> 01:29:15,790
degree in science she's not a wing nut

2161
01:29:21,300 --> 01:29:19,090
she's a skeptic like me and both of us

2162
01:29:23,040 --> 01:29:21,310
came out of that thinking that there may

2163
01:29:25,200 --> 01:29:23,050

actually have been something paranormal

2164

01:29:26,760 --> 01:29:25,210

happening there couldn't prove it beyond

2165

01:29:28,800 --> 01:29:26,770

a reasonable doubt all you can do is

2166

01:29:30,660 --> 01:29:28,810

show people the footage and show them

2167

01:29:32,280 --> 01:29:30,670

ollie and let her tell her you know why

2168

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,290

she turned around and say it's not just

2169

01:29:37,120 --> 01:29:34,400

one thing that you can discount you have

2170

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,130

to discount both things her reaction and

2171

01:29:41,140 --> 01:29:39,199

what you see on the screen good luck

2172

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:41,150

Nicholas Redfern Greg Bishop Paul

2173

01:29:52,180 --> 01:29:43,040

Kimball Chris fro Brian joining us

2174

01:29:54,399 --> 01:29:52,190

you're in the power cast Ray Perkins a

2175

01:29:57,060 --> 01:29:54,409

reclusive veteran burned out from the

2176

01:30:00,100 --> 01:29:57,070

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

2177

01:30:02,320 --> 01:30:00,110

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

2178

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:02,330

horrific battle in deep space and of a

2179

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:04,159

mysterious woman's suffering and agony

2180

01:30:10,890 --> 01:30:07,280

for her devastated world a woman not yet

2181

01:30:14,290 --> 01:30:10,900

born calling across centuries to him

2182

01:30:16,990 --> 01:30:14,300

then a coincidence leads him to his

2183

01:30:20,080 --> 01:30:17,000

destiny his chance to alter the universe

2184

01:30:21,790 --> 01:30:20,090

attack of the Rockland the former

2185

01:30:24,640 --> 01:30:21,800

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

2186

01:30:26,530 --> 01:30:24,650

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

2187

01:30:28,390 --> 01:30:26,540

the novel attack of the Rockaways lies

2188

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:28,400

in its heart and passion for building a

2189

01:30:33,399 --> 01:30:30,380

convincing tale of a love that spans the

2190

01:30:35,979 --> 01:30:33,409

galaxy a thrilling story attacked the

2191

01:30:37,330 --> 01:30:35,989

Rockland is available now read this

2192

01:30:39,280 --> 01:30:37,340

sample chapter and get a special

2193

01:30:41,410 --> 01:30:39,290

discount off of the cover price at our

2194

01:30:46,810 --> 01:30:41,420

website Rocco is calm

2195

01:30:48,820 --> 01:30:46,820

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

2196

01:30:51,280 --> 01:30:48,830

Rockaways a novel in the grand

2197

01:30:53,229 --> 01:30:51,290

science-fiction tradition you've seen

2198

01:30:55,300 --> 01:30:53,239

our sign no fresh banner on the gcn

2199

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:55,310

website yet your sinusitis is still a

2200

01:30:58,840 --> 01:30:56,719

problem are you waiting for your

2201

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:58,850

sinusitis to go away by itself are you

2202

01:31:02,140 --> 01:31:00,560

waiting for a sign Oh fresh discount

2203

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:02,150

okay here it comes

2204

01:31:06,399 --> 01:31:04,400

but first the facts sixty-seven other

2205

01:31:08,800 --> 01:31:06,409

products merely treat symptoms and not

2206

01:31:10,360 --> 01:31:08,810

the cause of sinus problems and 37

2207

01:31:12,459 --> 01:31:10,370

million Americans suffer from sinus

2208

01:31:13,930 --> 01:31:12,469

distress just like you but now many are

2209

01:31:15,700 --> 01:31:13,940

finding relief with the only

2210

01:31:17,410 --> 01:31:15,710

patent-protected homeopathic nasal

2211

01:31:20,350 --> 01:31:17,420

product that an aseptically eliminates

2212

01:31:22,000 --> 01:31:20,360

the known causes of sinusitis sino presh

2213

01:31:23,919 --> 01:31:22,010

now here's your limited time discount

2214

01:31:25,870 --> 01:31:23,929

offer to use sino fresh call eight eight

2215

01:31:27,820 --> 01:31:25,880

eight nine oh six three six three six

2216

01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:27,830

right now for two dollars off per bottle

2217

01:31:31,959 --> 01:31:30,080

when you mentioned GCN that's it just

2218

01:31:34,390 --> 01:31:31,969

call eight eight eight nine oh six three

2219

01:31:36,160 --> 01:31:34,400

six three six and mention GCN for a two

2220

01:31:38,350 --> 01:31:36,170

dollar discount but hurry this offer is

2221

01:31:40,000 --> 01:31:38,360

only for the first 1,000 customers call

2222

01:31:41,770 --> 01:31:40,010

eight eight eight nine oh six three six

2223

01:31:44,110 --> 01:31:41,780

three six eight eight eight nine zero

2224

01:31:46,040 --> 01:31:44,120

six three six three six call right now

2225

01:31:50,290 --> 01:31:46,050

for two dollars off per bottle

2226

01:31:52,819 --> 01:31:50,300

mention GCN by Saito fresh com it works

2227

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,829

you worry but only because you're paying

2228

01:31:56,450 --> 01:31:54,480

attention what's happening in the Gulf

2229

01:31:59,089 --> 01:31:56,460

of Mexico illustrates an audacity toward

2230

01:32:00,890 --> 01:31:59,099

nature a similar audacity called GMO or

2231

01:32:02,569 --> 01:32:00,900

genetically modified organisms means

2232

01:32:04,490 --> 01:32:02,579

that the quality of commercially grown

2233

01:32:06,560 --> 01:32:04,500

food may be compromised with our health

2234

01:32:07,939 --> 01:32:06,570

in the balance now that summer's here

2235

01:32:09,890 --> 01:32:07,949

what better time to learn about the

2236

01:32:12,830 --> 01:32:09,900

bounty that nature provides in wild

2237

01:32:14,870 --> 01:32:12,840

edible food let Otto Linda Runyan show

2238

01:32:16,939 --> 01:32:14,880

you the best kept secret in plain sight

2239

01:32:18,350 --> 01:32:16,949

that food is everywhere you look this

2240

01:32:19,939 --> 01:32:18,360

summer for the cost of a good meal or

2241

01:32:21,169 --> 01:32:19,949

two out you can literally starvation

2242

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:21,179

proof yourself and your loved ones

2243

01:32:25,760 --> 01:32:23,520

against any future craziness and put up

2244

01:32:27,439 --> 01:32:25,770

tons of free food to whatever experiment

2245

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:27,449

is being run on us you can rest assured

2246

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,040

that Linda's 50 or so staple foods

2247

01:32:34,129 --> 01:32:31,199

aren't involved our foods are their

2248

01:32:39,649 --> 01:32:34,139

enemy so go to of the field calm or call

2249

01:32:42,799 --> 01:32:39,659

toll-free 1-800 ASIS of food security

2250

01:32:45,410 --> 01:32:42,809

and nutrition now that's off the field

2251

01:32:47,359 --> 01:32:45,420

calm or call one eight eight eight five

2252

01:32:49,640 --> 01:32:47,369

one three two eight three seven start

2253

01:32:51,649 --> 01:32:49,650

now and make 2010 your year of

2254

01:32:53,569 --> 01:32:51,659

independence question what would you

2255

01:32:55,339 --> 01:32:53,579

rather drink acidic water which burns

2256

01:32:57,470 --> 01:32:55,349

holes in your body and causes loss of

2257

01:32:59,450 --> 01:32:57,480

bone mass or alkaline water which

2258

01:33:01,220 --> 01:32:59,460

promotes high energy and vibrant health

2259

01:33:03,109 --> 01:33:01,230

but the answer is clear and if you're

2260

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:03,119

drinking acidic water you're helping

2261

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,040

cancer cells and bacteria to grow out of

2262

01:33:09,680 --> 01:33:07,440

control Alka vision plasma pH drops

2263

01:33:12,169 --> 01:33:09,690

combine a unique formula of the most

2264

01:33:14,450 --> 01:33:12,179

alkaline minerals using plasma pH drops

2265

01:33:16,910 --> 01:33:14,460

is the best way to alkalize your water

2266

01:33:18,890 --> 01:33:16,920

and help you get rid of acid and regain

2267

01:33:20,720 --> 01:33:18,900

your health and energy simply put 10

2268

01:33:23,120 --> 01:33:20,730

drops in the water you drink to raise

2269

01:33:25,100 --> 01:33:23,130

the pH to a healthy alkaline level most

2270

01:33:27,290 --> 01:33:25,110

experts agree that the water you drink

2271

01:33:30,260 --> 01:33:27,300

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

2272

01:33:32,600 --> 01:33:30,270

disease organisms like bacteria viruses

2273

01:33:34,970 --> 01:33:32,610

or cancer cannot survive in an alkaline

2274

01:33:37,669 --> 01:33:34,980

high pH environment order your bottle of

2275

01:33:40,729 --> 01:33:37,679

alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

2276

01:33:44,660 --> 01:33:40,739

directly to alkaviva com that's ALK a

2277

01:33:51,709 --> 01:33:44,670

vision calm or by calling 2 6 9 or 0 9

2278

01:33:54,319 --> 01:33:51,719

1776 again 2 6 9 or 0 9 1776 tired of

2279

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:54,329

searching for great talk-radio search no

2280

01:33:58,129 --> 01:33:56,639

more I told it it has everything we are

2281

01:34:05,509 --> 01:33:58,139

the gcn

2282

01:34:11,529 --> 01:34:05,519

Oh Network here in the darkest you never

2283

01:34:18,759 --> 01:34:16,359

our special qfo paranormal roundtable

2284

01:34:21,160 --> 01:34:18,769

featuring our co-host Chris O'Brien Paul

2285

01:34:23,620 --> 01:34:21,170

Kimball Nick Redfern Greg Bishop now

2286

01:34:26,140 --> 01:34:23,630

Paul we should mention also that most of

2287

01:34:29,109 --> 01:34:26,150

the so-called orb photos are really just

2288

01:34:31,540 --> 01:34:29,119

dust reflections right yeah and you know

2289

01:34:33,310 --> 01:34:31,550

camera artifacts also I mean you should

2290

01:34:35,379 --> 01:34:33,320

come into to my apartment there's dust

2291

01:34:37,330 --> 01:34:35,389

flying everywhere in fact your entire

2292

01:34:39,490 --> 01:34:37,340

apartment is I understand an orb

2293

01:34:41,979 --> 01:34:39,500

reflection it's an or not fair it's just

2294

01:34:43,479 --> 01:34:41,989

an orb an orb factory yeah I I go out on

2295

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:43,489

the sidewalk in the army

2296

01:34:48,939 --> 01:34:45,440

horn farm I like that I go on the

2297

01:34:50,319 --> 01:34:48,949

sidewalk free range orbs everybody you

2298

01:34:52,240 --> 01:34:50,329

know I sort of seldom along with

2299

01:34:53,529 --> 01:34:52,250

lemonade two little kids walking by have

2300

01:34:54,549 --> 01:34:53,539

you my nights a lot money by the way

2301

01:34:57,580 --> 01:34:54,559

ladies and gentlemen he's got a

2302

01:35:00,700 --> 01:34:57,590

franchise opportunity for you yeah or

2303

01:35:02,379 --> 01:35:00,710

being the Corby's orbs Emporium so there

2304

01:35:04,029 --> 01:35:02,389

you go check it on the internet if you

2305

01:35:05,399 --> 01:35:04,039

can remember that I think I'm buddy's

2306

01:35:09,160 --> 01:35:05,409

gonna register that name right now

2307

01:35:12,069 --> 01:35:09,170

probably so I had seen umpteen numbers

2308

01:35:14,080 --> 01:35:12,079

of photos of orbs we even recorded video

2309

01:35:16,000 --> 01:35:14,090

of orbs which I would look at and I

2310

01:35:18,250 --> 01:35:16,010

would go well that's clearly dust or

2311

01:35:21,520 --> 01:35:18,260

it's just moving like dust you know dust

2312

01:35:24,250 --> 01:35:21,530

I don't find anything remotely anomalous

2313

01:35:25,810 --> 01:35:24,260

about this my co-producer who was

2314

01:35:28,270 --> 01:35:25,820

perhaps a little more interested than

2315

01:35:30,759 --> 01:35:28,280

ratings than I am or perhaps he believed

2316

01:35:32,799 --> 01:35:30,769

I don't know he took them more seriously

2317

01:35:34,120 --> 01:35:32,809

to get me to put them in an episode I

2318

01:35:36,009 --> 01:35:34,130

was just like right great

2319

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:36,019

I'm not doing the narration for it get

2320

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:37,760

Holly to do it because I can't do it

2321

01:35:42,520 --> 01:35:40,400

with a straight face with the exception

2322

01:35:45,399 --> 01:35:42,530

of the Algonquian and you know this is

2323

01:35:47,500 --> 01:35:45,409

why I think people should take seriously

2324

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:47,510

a guy like me when I say something like

2325

01:35:52,299 --> 01:35:49,280

this because there you are I basically

2326

01:35:54,430 --> 01:35:52,309

just said 99.999% of all the arms can be

2327

01:35:56,439 --> 01:35:54,440

explained but then a guy like me comes

2328

01:35:58,180 --> 01:35:56,449

forward a true skeptic and I say you

2329

01:36:00,640 --> 01:35:58,190

know what I can't explain this one

2330

01:36:02,919 --> 01:36:00,650

particularly given the circumstances so

2331

01:36:04,990 --> 01:36:02,929

I think don't listen to the believers

2332

01:36:06,850 --> 01:36:05,000

and people know what I mean when I say

2333

01:36:09,009 --> 01:36:06,860

that don't listen to what Greg would

2334

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:09,019

call the fundamentalist skeptics the

2335

01:36:12,700 --> 01:36:10,880

people who did I call them disbelievers

2336

01:36:15,310 --> 01:36:12,710

they're the two sides of the same coin

2337

01:36:17,649 --> 01:36:15,320

listen to the true skeptic the people

2338

01:36:20,620 --> 01:36:17,659

that are not convinced but keep an open

2339

01:36:22,930 --> 01:36:20,630

mind and I think all four of us here in

2340

01:36:24,169 --> 01:36:22,940

our own ways are true skeptics and gene

2341

01:36:27,590 --> 01:36:24,179

- I met the four

2342

01:36:29,030 --> 01:36:27,600

co-hosts and when people afterthought by

2343

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,040

the way lays vomit yet I'm the

2344

01:36:32,090 --> 01:36:30,960

afterthought don't worry about me I'm

2345

01:36:33,530 --> 01:36:32,100

just the fly in the wall

2346

01:36:36,050 --> 01:36:33,540

yeah well he's you're not involved with

2347

01:36:38,030 --> 01:36:36,060

organic or bees orb Emporium so I wish

2348

01:36:39,560 --> 01:36:38,040

I'd wise I could use the extra cash you

2349

01:36:41,840 --> 01:36:39,570

know maybe we can do a deal on the side

2350

01:36:44,990 --> 01:36:41,850

here ground floor he just announced it

2351

01:36:46,729 --> 01:36:45,000

that's right crafted floor of organic or

2352

01:36:48,620 --> 01:36:46,739

bees that's gonna be my facebook update

2353

01:36:51,169 --> 01:36:48,630

later tonight Paulus now the manager or

2354

01:36:54,050 --> 01:36:51,179

via the gorby's orb Emporium and

2355

01:36:56,419 --> 01:36:54,060

nobody'll know what I mean and funds and

2356

01:36:58,250 --> 01:36:56,429

farm sorry yes by the way we can't run a

2357

01:37:00,080 --> 01:36:58,260

stock offering there certain SEC

2358

01:37:02,180 --> 01:37:00,090

regulations you know I understand

2359

01:37:04,880 --> 01:37:02,190

Assembly John or feel don't care about

2360

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:04,890

the SEC but we have be a red Sean Morton

2361

01:37:11,390 --> 01:37:07,920

will you know who doesn't care about the

2362

01:37:13,729 --> 01:37:11,400

SEC gene Canadians right you're Canadian

2363

01:37:15,800 --> 01:37:13,739

so you have your own the thought you

2364

01:37:17,450 --> 01:37:15,810

have some kind of equivalent agency out

2365

01:37:19,430 --> 01:37:17,460

there yeah probably

2366

01:37:20,930 --> 01:37:19,440

I don't worry about them the fence you

2367

01:37:22,850 --> 01:37:20,940

know until I come knock on my door with

2368

01:37:24,200 --> 01:37:22,860

their hooded soldiers or whatever that

2369

01:37:26,360 --> 01:37:24,210

ladies and gentlemen if you are

2370

01:37:28,939 --> 01:37:26,370

listening in Canada you are a hooded

2371

01:37:31,310 --> 01:37:28,949

soldier look up Paul's address you know

2372

01:37:33,080 --> 01:37:31,320

which address he's using right now you

2373

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:33,090

know where he is you know what he's

2374

01:37:36,830 --> 01:37:34,560

doing you know how to go after him go

2375

01:37:38,510 --> 01:37:36,840

ahead sure I permission there's all

2376

01:37:39,950 --> 01:37:38,520

sorts of them they were busy oppressing

2377

01:37:42,320 --> 01:37:39,960

you know peace-loving citizens in

2378

01:37:43,700 --> 01:37:42,330

Toronto at the g20 just a week ago so

2379

01:37:45,200 --> 01:37:43,710

I'm sure they sure they have nothing

2380

01:37:46,399 --> 01:37:45,210

better to do right now so send him on

2381

01:37:49,100 --> 01:37:46,409

down to Halifax Here I am

2382

01:37:52,220 --> 01:37:49,110

come on down boys see we never discuss

2383

01:37:53,450 --> 01:37:52,230

politics here right but you know is

2384

01:37:55,610 --> 01:37:53,460

something that goes back to what we were

2385

01:37:57,950 --> 01:37:55,620

talking about earlier about government

2386

01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:57,960

projects black project secret government

2387

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,320

stuff anybody amongst this panel pay any

2388

01:38:06,439 --> 01:38:03,600

heat at all to the claims of secret

2389

01:38:08,270 --> 01:38:06,449

government's secret leadership that kind

2390

01:38:10,820 --> 01:38:08,280

of stuff anybody want to jump in

2391

01:38:13,640 --> 01:38:10,830

somebody jump in by you sometimes the

2392

01:38:16,130 --> 01:38:13,650

head well sometimes you know I would say

2393

01:38:18,770 --> 01:38:16,140

so to the effect that's in the event of

2394

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:18,780

a national emergency there are rules and

2395

01:38:25,850 --> 01:38:22,320

regulations in place to was it overthrow

2396

01:38:27,950 --> 01:38:25,860

the government but basically to you know

2397

01:38:29,479 --> 01:38:27,960

embark on a path that it came to like

2398

01:38:32,360 --> 01:38:29,489

martial law there's no doubt about that

2399

01:38:35,300 --> 01:38:32,370

I mean back in England for example in

2400

01:38:37,280 --> 01:38:35,310

the late 1990s I mean I remember a

2401
01:38:37,880 --> 01:38:37,290
friend of mine who had connections with

2402
01:38:39,410 --> 01:38:37,890
the British

2403
01:38:40,970 --> 01:38:39,420
which home office actually showed me a

2404
01:38:44,060 --> 01:38:40,980
number of documents drawn up in November

2405
01:38:46,190 --> 01:38:44,070
you know there was a nuclear war the

2406
01:38:48,910 --> 01:38:46,200
document which I actually have copies of

2407
01:38:53,540 --> 01:38:48,920
which talk about you know things like

2408
01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,550
invoking invoking martial law using tear

2409
01:38:58,220 --> 01:38:55,440
gas on people to prevent them getting to

2410
01:38:59,540 --> 01:38:58,230
food supplies and things like that you

2411
01:39:02,090 --> 01:38:59,550
know and that's only one step away from

2412
01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:02,100
firing squads etc in you know

2413
01:39:07,490 --> 01:39:04,560

international emergency like a nuclear

2414

01:39:08,690 --> 01:39:07,500

attack localized or countrywide any

2415

01:39:10,760 --> 01:39:08,700

country right of course it could

2416

01:39:13,850 --> 01:39:10,770

probably be nobody around to control

2417

01:39:17,330 --> 01:39:13,860

things anyway but you know I think

2418

01:39:19,070 --> 01:39:17,340

whether or not you agree or perceive

2419

01:39:22,670 --> 01:39:19,080

that as being like a secret government

2420

01:39:25,250 --> 01:39:22,680

or you perceive it as being the extreme

2421

01:39:29,150 --> 01:39:25,260

form of government in the event of the

2422

01:39:31,580 --> 01:39:29,160

most mind-numbing worst disaster ever I

2423

01:39:33,980 --> 01:39:31,590

think he's kind of a midpoint you know

2424

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,990

do I think the Bilderberg is going to

2425

01:39:37,790 --> 01:39:35,520

take over the world tomorrow with the

2426

01:39:40,490 --> 01:39:37,800

help of the reptilians no I challenge

2427

01:39:42,440 --> 01:39:40,500

them okay Chris you know because you

2428

01:39:45,350 --> 01:39:42,450

covered all those strange events in San

2429

01:39:48,710 --> 01:39:45,360

Luis Valley anything amongst all those

2430

01:39:51,100 --> 01:39:48,720

crazy things give you the impression of

2431

01:39:54,920 --> 01:39:51,110

government involvement of some sort

2432

01:39:57,160 --> 01:39:54,930

absolutely a in terms of the operative

2433

01:40:00,890 --> 01:39:57,170

word there gene is is impression yes

2434

01:40:03,650 --> 01:40:00,900

many times I was impressed can I prove

2435

01:40:06,410 --> 01:40:03,660

any of the you know some sort of

2436

01:40:09,250 --> 01:40:06,420

nefarious agenda that could you know

2437

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:09,260

somehow be you know connecting all these

2438

01:40:15,560 --> 01:40:12,960

what seemed to be divergent events no I

2439

01:40:18,320 --> 01:40:15,570

can't but if I have a wave of UFO

2440

01:40:22,030 --> 01:40:18,330

sightings and you know several dozen

2441

01:40:25,010 --> 01:40:22,040

reports and also military convoys that

2442

01:40:27,500 --> 01:40:25,020

nobody can really identify are zipping

2443

01:40:30,050 --> 01:40:27,510

around the you know the valley in one

2444

01:40:32,240 --> 01:40:30,060

case are you know we have a National

2445

01:40:33,680 --> 01:40:32,250

Guard unit that used to be a medical

2446

01:40:36,320 --> 01:40:33,690

unit now it's a military police unit

2447

01:40:38,810 --> 01:40:36,330

they were sent out for training on some

2448

01:40:41,300 --> 01:40:38,820

maneuvers I think in another state and

2449

01:40:44,420 --> 01:40:41,310

while they were gone there seemed to be

2450

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:44,430

military convoys being reported on by a

2451

01:40:46,890 --> 01:40:45,280

number of witness

2452

01:40:51,060 --> 01:40:46,900

zipping around the valley right at the

2453

01:40:53,490 --> 01:40:51,070

height of a UFO wave now I personally am

2454

01:40:55,400 --> 01:40:53,500

impressed by that can I prove that

2455

01:40:59,460 --> 01:40:55,410

there's any sort of connection between

2456

01:41:03,150 --> 01:40:59,470

the parents of a you know shadowy convoy

2457

01:41:04,800 --> 01:41:03,160

the activity you know on that weekend no

2458

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:04,810

I can't I'd they're made be no

2459

01:41:09,500 --> 01:41:06,880

connection at all it may be some sort of

2460

01:41:11,940 --> 01:41:09,510

coincidence or meaningful synchronicity

2461

01:41:12,930 --> 01:41:11,950

what-have-you but you know I really

2462

01:41:16,980 --> 01:41:12,940

think that the military-industrial

2463

01:41:19,470 --> 01:41:16,990

complex that that nefarious multi headed

2464

01:41:21,810 --> 01:41:19,480

beast that Eisenhower warned us of when

2465

01:41:24,330 --> 01:41:21,820

he was leaving office you know people

2466

01:41:27,930 --> 01:41:24,340

say well is there going to be disclosure

2467

01:41:30,330 --> 01:41:27,940

of the UFO mystery and what our

2468

01:41:33,630 --> 01:41:30,340

government knows is the government going

2469

01:41:35,790 --> 01:41:33,640

to disclose this heck no it's the

2470

01:41:38,760 --> 01:41:35,800

military-industrial complex that in my

2471

01:41:41,490 --> 01:41:38,770

opinion that probably has the you know

2472

01:41:43,440 --> 01:41:41,500

is holding the strings of knowledge I

2473

01:41:45,540 --> 01:41:43,450

think in many ways I think our elected

2474

01:41:48,240 --> 01:41:45,550

officials are probably as out of the

2475

01:41:50,640 --> 01:41:48,250

loop about much of this stuff as we are

2476

01:41:53,760 --> 01:41:50,650

and I think it's it's your aerospace

2477

01:41:56,700 --> 01:41:53,770

companies that you're your high tech you

2478

01:41:58,230 --> 01:41:56,710

know black project developers I think

2479

01:42:00,570 --> 01:41:58,240

they're the ones that are probably the

2480

01:42:03,950 --> 01:42:00,580

ones that are writing hurt on a lot of

2481

01:42:07,770 --> 01:42:03,960

this information so when we say black

2482

01:42:10,920 --> 01:42:07,780

projects government military we also

2483

01:42:14,370 --> 01:42:10,930

have to include the corporations that

2484

01:42:16,020 --> 01:42:14,380

tend to call the shots and much of what

2485

01:42:18,300 --> 01:42:16,030

goes on in at least here in the United

2486

01:42:20,910 --> 01:42:18,310

States they definitely have to be

2487

01:42:23,040 --> 01:42:20,920

factored into the equation so you know

2488

01:42:27,720 --> 01:42:23,050

you talk about underground bases you

2489

01:42:30,900 --> 01:42:27,730

talk about exotic aerial craft these

2490

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,910

types of things I sure the government

2491

01:42:35,400 --> 01:42:32,560

probably has a role in this but I think

2492

01:42:38,850 --> 01:42:35,410

a lot of this really is on the doorstep

2493

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:38,860

of of the high-tech aerospace companies

2494

01:42:44,430 --> 01:42:41,440

and others you know there also were

2495

01:42:45,450 --> 01:42:44,440

reports back in the 1950s that as a

2496

01:42:47,040 --> 01:42:45,460

matter of fact it's one of the

2497

01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:47,050

discussions that have happened over at

2498

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:49,360

the power cast forms at forum dot the

2499

01:42:56,430 --> 01:42:52,960

power cast come where Ike President

2500

01:42:58,919 --> 01:42:56,440

Eisenhower met et back in the 1950s

2501
01:43:01,830 --> 01:42:58,929
anybody lend credence to any of that

2502
01:43:04,330 --> 01:43:01,840
okay that's a good answer thank you

2503
01:43:06,520 --> 01:43:04,340
haven't heard anything to convince me of

2504
01:43:09,660 --> 01:43:06,530
such things and many things to not

2505
01:43:13,930 --> 01:43:09,670
convince me of it because it's based on

2506
01:43:15,790 --> 01:43:13,940
inferences from documents that have been

2507
01:43:17,319 --> 01:43:15,800
uncovered about Ike's whereabouts when

2508
01:43:19,629 --> 01:43:17,329
he was out here visiting in California

2509
01:43:22,689 --> 01:43:19,639
and Palm Springs in 1956 or seven or

2510
01:43:24,220 --> 01:43:22,699
whenever it was no direct evidence but

2511
01:43:26,830 --> 01:43:24,230
of course there's no direct evidence of

2512
01:43:29,080 --> 01:43:26,840
any of these things so you kind of take

2513
01:43:31,390 --> 01:43:29,090

of it under advisement however there are

2514

01:43:33,250 --> 01:43:31,400

people that are willing and and and want

2515

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:33,260

to believe such things and those are the

2516

01:43:39,069 --> 01:43:36,800

ones that push it as the truth because

2517

01:43:41,589 --> 01:43:39,079

they want it to be the truth now from

2518

01:43:47,470 --> 01:43:41,599

most people's perspective it's just like

2519

01:43:50,020 --> 01:43:47,480

I said inference from a vagueness about

2520

01:43:52,240 --> 01:43:50,030

where Ike was for a few hours on one day

2521

01:43:53,529 --> 01:43:52,250

I'm on that trip out to California

2522

01:43:56,020 --> 01:43:53,539

isn't that something where he supposedly

2523

01:43:58,209 --> 01:43:56,030

went to a dentist or something is of

2524

01:44:00,339 --> 01:43:58,219

course I was alive in the 50s but I

2525

01:44:01,930 --> 01:44:00,349

don't remember that particular case but

2526

01:44:04,029 --> 01:44:01,940

some people think I've been alive for so

2527

01:44:07,060 --> 01:44:04,039

long it doesn't matter what case is

2528

01:44:08,290 --> 01:44:07,070

involved I probably must remember it you

2529

01:44:11,169 --> 01:44:08,300

know I remember his e keels wheels

2530

01:44:14,189 --> 01:44:11,179

someone wrote me a letter jeans and his

2531

01:44:16,899 --> 01:44:14,199

wheels don't you we have Paul Kimball

2532

01:44:19,620 --> 01:44:16,909

Nicholas Redfern Greg Bishop Christopher

2533

01:44:22,839 --> 01:44:19,630

O'Brien because they're just great

2534

01:44:25,209 --> 01:44:22,849

co-hosts for the power cast I don't want

2535

01:44:27,729 --> 01:44:25,219

to emphasize one over the other so I

2536

01:44:30,069 --> 01:44:27,739

vary the pace and the introductions

2537

01:44:38,050 --> 01:44:30,079

another hour coming you're in the para

2538

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:40,270

[Music]

2539

01:44:44,900 --> 01:44:42,960

hi this is Ted Anderson if you own an

2540

01:44:47,180 --> 01:44:44,910

Apple iPhone and love to listen to your

2541

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:47,190

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

2542

01:44:51,260 --> 01:44:48,960

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2543

01:44:53,840 --> 01:44:51,270

gzn has a brand new iPhone app available

2544

01:44:55,790 --> 01:44:53,850

for our dedicated listeners on GCM

2545

01:44:57,890 --> 01:44:55,800

live.com listen to your favorite

2546

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:57,900

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2547

01:45:02,180 --> 01:45:00,000

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2548

01:45:04,580 --> 01:45:02,190

best part the gcn iPhone app can be

2549

01:45:06,410 --> 01:45:04,590

yours absolutely free download the

2550

01:45:08,900 --> 01:45:06,420

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2551
01:45:11,870 --> 01:45:08,910
banner at GC and live.com again that's

2552
01:45:13,970 --> 01:45:11,880
GCM live.com we the people grow cotton

2553
01:45:15,530 --> 01:45:13,980
wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

2554
01:45:17,360 --> 01:45:15,540
and fibers to protect from counterfeit

2555
01:45:18,410 --> 01:45:17,370
than carving to a private bank having a

2556
01:45:20,240 --> 01:45:18,420
light back at interest

2557
01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:20,250
forcing taxes to service that this

2558
01:45:23,540 --> 01:45:22,080
capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2559
01:45:25,160 --> 01:45:23,550
stating a central bank issuing the

2560
01:45:26,300 --> 01:45:25,170
public currency is a greater menace to

2561
01:45:28,010 --> 01:45:26,310
the liberties of the people than a

2562
01:45:29,450 --> 01:45:28,020
standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2563
01:45:31,280 --> 01:45:29,460

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2564

01:45:34,820 --> 01:45:31,290

that explains our monetary system call

2565

01:45:38,000 --> 01:45:34,830

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2566

01:45:41,690 --> 01:45:38,010

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2567

01:45:46,929 --> 01:45:41,700

that's 800 686 to 237 welcome back to

2568

01:45:52,040 --> 01:45:49,239

you're in the power cast our

2569

01:45:55,219 --> 01:45:52,050

introductory show for the gcn Network

2570

01:45:58,580 --> 01:45:55,229

we're doing a special co-host roundtable

2571

01:46:02,479 --> 01:45:58,590

where a band of experts or near dwells

2572

01:46:04,429 --> 01:46:02,489

whatever you prefer is here to tell you

2573

01:46:06,109 --> 01:46:04,439

how things came to be what they think

2574

01:46:10,160 --> 01:46:06,119

about all the word stuff that's going on

2575

01:46:13,370 --> 01:46:10,170

we have Greg Bishop Nick Redfern Paul

2576

01:46:17,779 --> 01:46:13,380

Campbell Christopher O'Brien experts all

2577

01:46:19,790 --> 01:46:17,789

Poe looking from the outside looking in

2578

01:46:22,899 --> 01:46:19,800

as a Canadian what do you think about

2579

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,909

all the government conspiratorial talk

2580

01:46:27,739 --> 01:46:25,199

well it depends on what you mean by

2581

01:46:29,810 --> 01:46:27,749

government conspiracy doing at the am

2582

01:46:31,969 --> 01:46:29,820

sorry the aliens to mean that the

2583

01:46:34,489 --> 01:46:31,979

government has a flying saucer in a

2584

01:46:37,819 --> 01:46:34,499

hangar at wright-patterson or area 51

2585

01:46:40,489 --> 01:46:37,829

know do you do you mean that majestic 12

2586

01:46:42,949 --> 01:46:40,499

exists or some organization like that

2587

01:46:44,419 --> 01:46:42,959

the discarding the secrets probably

2588

01:46:46,779 --> 01:46:44,429

along with the Ark of the Covenant and

2589

01:46:50,509 --> 01:46:46,789

everything else Indiana Jones ever found

2590

01:46:52,759 --> 01:46:50,519

to the alien presence on earth no the

2591

01:46:54,679 --> 01:46:52,769

1955 Eisenhower's story no I mean I

2592

01:46:57,560 --> 01:46:54,689

could just go down list no no no no no

2593

01:46:59,629 --> 01:46:57,570

no does that mean that there are no

2594

01:47:00,979 --> 01:46:59,639

conspiracies of course not does that

2595

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,989

mean that the government isn't involved

2596

01:47:05,419 --> 01:47:02,880

in some really strange freaky

2597

01:47:08,029 --> 01:47:05,429

sometimes there are oftentimes illegal

2598

01:47:10,489 --> 01:47:08,039

things often directed at their own

2599

01:47:12,770 --> 01:47:10,499

citizens well if you don't believe that

2600

01:47:15,529 --> 01:47:12,780

you should buy Greg's book project beta

2601

01:47:18,439 --> 01:47:15,539

I've become the pimp you're Greg's

2602

01:47:22,219 --> 01:47:18,449

project data room I said Pisa don't you

2603

01:47:24,529 --> 01:47:22,229

project beta yes beta yes and I

2604

01:47:29,029 --> 01:47:24,539

appreciate it Paul a bleep D took all

2605

01:47:31,160 --> 01:47:29,039

the say or that book again Greg it's

2606

01:47:32,479 --> 01:47:31,170

good Valentine Anna we've been pimping

2607

01:47:35,959 --> 01:47:32,489

this book we're selling this book

2608

01:47:40,189 --> 01:47:35,969

project beta can we buy it still yes I

2609

01:47:43,399 --> 01:47:40,199

sold on Amazon and on Amazon I guess and

2610

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:43,409

from probably various used booksellers

2611

01:47:46,939 --> 01:47:45,360

it's been out for a while its I don't

2612

01:47:49,250 --> 01:47:46,949

know if it's officially out of print it

2613

01:47:52,129 --> 01:47:49,260

might be but it's a five year old book

2614

01:47:52,899 --> 01:47:52,139

it's still out there and when I have

2615

01:47:56,590 --> 01:47:52,909

another book

2616

01:47:58,450 --> 01:47:56,600

and I will present that one as well I am

2617

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:58,460

happy we're gonna I was saying I was

2618

01:48:02,229 --> 01:48:00,800

lamenting today that our friend Mac Tony

2619

01:48:05,169 --> 01:48:02,239

it doesn't around because I wanted him

2620

01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:05,179

to draw a comic book about a day in the

2621

01:48:08,709 --> 01:48:07,280

life of Nick Redfern he wakes up in the

2622

01:48:10,660 --> 01:48:08,719

morning there's a book on his pillow

2623

01:48:12,280 --> 01:48:10,670

because he wrote it in his sleep and

2624

01:48:14,080 --> 01:48:12,290

then he proceeds to write three or four

2625

01:48:16,360 --> 01:48:14,090

more books during the day as he's doing

2626

01:48:17,680 --> 01:48:16,370

various activities and appear on two or

2627

01:48:20,830 --> 01:48:17,690

three radio shows and television

2628

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,840

programs but at night he's got beats got

2629

01:48:24,640 --> 01:48:22,400

another book about halfway done before

2630

01:48:28,180 --> 01:48:24,650

he passes out that's how prolific Nick

2631

01:48:30,850 --> 01:48:28,190

is okay Nick you know you're the center

2632

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:30,860

of the conversation here how many books

2633

01:48:35,080 --> 01:48:33,199

have you written about anything and

2634

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:35,090

Wilco into the navigable carelessly

2635

01:48:39,520 --> 01:48:37,760

called monsters of Texas which is all

2636

01:48:42,280 --> 01:48:39,530

right Tripp there's no illogical

2637

01:48:44,530 --> 01:48:42,290

creatures in Texas so again shelled out

2638

01:48:46,479 --> 01:48:44,540

there in the near future that was called

2639

01:48:47,770 --> 01:48:46,489

a synchronicity if a Greg brought it up

2640

01:48:51,600 --> 01:48:47,780

we just sell AFER's what I did have a

2641

01:48:56,410 --> 01:48:51,610

new book by the way how much money does

2642

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,420

Nick Oh Greg for this I shall tell you

2643

01:49:00,700 --> 01:48:58,400

my records but into the percentage we've

2644

01:49:01,930 --> 01:49:00,710

worked out a percentage deal yeah fair

2645

01:49:03,820 --> 01:49:01,940

enough of course that's pretty good

2646

01:49:05,550 --> 01:49:03,830

front-end or back-end goes the backend

2647

01:49:09,700 --> 01:49:05,560

of course you never get any money

2648

01:49:12,010 --> 01:49:09,710

seriously Nick okay so since we dropped

2649

01:49:13,060 --> 01:49:12,020

your name into the pile here how many

2650

01:49:16,330 --> 01:49:13,070

books have you written

2651
01:49:18,760 --> 01:49:16,340
Festo about like 20 something like that

2652
01:49:20,890 --> 01:49:18,770
okay you're getting close to my total I

2653
01:49:26,189 --> 01:49:20,900
have 30 most your technology boxes

2654
01:49:31,149 --> 01:49:26,199
nobody nobody has ever read otherwise

2655
01:49:32,680 --> 01:49:31,159
not mine are you well fine Evan traged I

2656
01:49:35,140 --> 01:49:32,690
get up to like hundred seventy or

2657
01:49:37,360 --> 01:49:35,150
something oh hey yeah hey him and Tim

2658
01:49:40,450 --> 01:49:37,370
exactly and then Chris is in second

2659
01:49:42,729 --> 01:49:40,460
place here with with five new and four

2660
01:49:46,419 --> 01:49:42,739
published in cranks and I would like a

2661
01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,429
dip dilate Detroit tim has written about

2662
01:49:52,000 --> 01:49:48,560
400 books wasn't there I won't mention

2663
01:49:53,410 --> 01:49:52,010

his name some crazy UFO writer who said

2664

01:49:57,160 --> 01:49:53,420

he was going to do a thousand books a

2665

01:49:58,750 --> 01:49:57,170

year it was a 500 book deal I think it's

2666

01:50:01,450 --> 01:49:58,760

very I heard was a thousand

2667

01:50:03,580 --> 01:50:01,460

do but even more so the fact is what is

2668

01:50:10,060 --> 01:50:03,590

it one word for a book how do you do

2669

01:50:13,660 --> 01:50:10,070

that well yeah when we're saying book 1

2670

01:50:14,890 --> 01:50:13,670

600 pages that are all blank yeah with

2671

01:50:16,510 --> 01:50:14,900

one word and you got to get a

2672

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:16,520

cliffhanger at the end of each one with

2673

01:50:21,850 --> 01:50:19,520

that one word well you know Walter

2674

01:50:25,150 --> 01:50:21,860

Gibson who was one of the people who

2675

01:50:31,180 --> 01:50:25,160

wrote shadow novels in the 30s and 40s

2676

01:50:35,260 --> 01:50:31,190

he wrote 300 shadow novels 300 when when

2677

01:50:37,900 --> 01:50:35,270

his wife thought not a lot probably well

2678

01:50:40,420 --> 01:50:37,910

they were trinomials like you know it

2679

01:50:41,979 --> 01:50:40,430

would be a book of about 150 pages or

2680

01:50:45,160 --> 01:50:41,989

something would be a 3 or 400 page book

2681

01:50:46,570 --> 01:50:45,170

or something like that but 300 probably

2682

01:50:50,940 --> 01:50:46,580

it's probably hard to think when you're

2683

01:50:56,200 --> 01:50:53,290

you know more about this author than we

2684

01:50:58,210 --> 01:50:56,210

do I guess yeah I mean if you wrote 300

2685

01:51:00,850 --> 01:50:58,220

books the wife's got to be doing

2686

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:00,860

something well he died at the age of 88

2687

01:51:08,290 --> 01:51:04,880

his name was Walter brown Gibson and he

2688

01:51:10,660 --> 01:51:08,300

was a magician and you know if you look

2689

01:51:13,830 --> 01:51:10,670

him up he was one of the people best

2690

01:51:16,840 --> 01:51:13,840

known for writing 300 novel length

2691

01:51:20,350 --> 01:51:16,850

shadow stories under the name Maxwell

2692

01:51:23,080 --> 01:51:20,360

grant he wrote up to 10,000 words a day

2693

01:51:26,460 --> 01:51:23,090

during his heyday oh can you do that

2694

01:51:28,810 --> 01:51:26,470

Nick oh god yeah like I think he can I

2695

01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:28,820

probably could but I've had no probably

2696

01:51:34,240 --> 01:51:32,080

a very sad individual if I did stuff

2697

01:51:36,190 --> 01:51:34,250

anyone is there any frame would be

2698

01:51:39,840 --> 01:51:36,200

kicking you in places you don't want to

2699

01:51:47,560 --> 01:51:44,370

so Paul when's your book coming out um

2700

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:47,570

well weirdly enough I was supposed the

2701
01:51:53,470 --> 01:51:49,280
Jim Utley was supposed to co-write one

2702
01:51:55,120 --> 01:51:53,480
on the ghost cases series and I more or

2703
01:51:57,100 --> 01:51:55,130
less kept up my half the bargain and my

2704
01:51:59,680 --> 01:51:57,110
co-author didn't so that book will never

2705
01:52:01,810 --> 01:51:59,690
see the light of day but I am working on

2706
01:52:04,540 --> 01:52:01,820
a book of poetry but it's not paranormal

2707
01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:04,550
poetry so that's that's all I have to

2708
01:52:11,380 --> 01:52:08,000
offer oh well I just I just films I make

2709
01:52:12,970 --> 01:52:11,390
films we can call this film a book in a

2710
01:52:17,110 --> 01:52:12,980
sense because it's a complete project

2711
01:52:20,320 --> 01:52:17,120
how many films have you done um well I

2712
01:52:22,690 --> 01:52:20,330
mean I'm gonna have it done 12 13 maybe

2713
01:52:25,540 --> 01:52:22,700

14 documentaries feature films and stuff

2714

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:25,550

but you know one film is probably worth

2715

01:52:29,920 --> 01:52:27,920

about five books given the relative pay

2716

01:52:31,180 --> 01:52:29,930

rates so oh I don't want to tell you

2717

01:52:32,740 --> 01:52:31,190

what I used to get for these computer

2718

01:52:36,880 --> 01:52:32,750

books I write these computer instruction

2719

01:52:38,800 --> 01:52:36,890

books I did close to 30 by I said and I

2720

01:52:41,380 --> 01:52:38,810

got worn out real fast because they

2721

01:52:44,170 --> 01:52:41,390

wanted the complete book in like three

2722

01:52:46,150 --> 01:52:44,180

and a half four weeks when I was going

2723

01:52:48,490 --> 01:52:46,160

crazy and one day I woke up and said I

2724

01:52:50,140 --> 01:52:48,500

can't do this anymore I mean I don't

2725

01:52:53,140 --> 01:52:50,150

mind writing I've been writing since I

2726

01:52:56,320 --> 01:52:53,150

was you know 15 years old but I can't do

2727

01:52:59,250 --> 01:52:56,330

this so here I am this is all I have

2728

01:53:01,540 --> 01:52:59,260

left folks sorry I took a look at my

2729

01:53:03,729 --> 01:53:01,550

LinkedIn page and I've done five

2730

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:03,739

documentaries related to the paranormal

2731

01:53:09,610 --> 01:53:07,280

and the ghost cases series so twelve

2732

01:53:10,810 --> 01:53:09,620

thirteen episodes rather of ghost

2733

01:53:12,610 --> 01:53:10,820

hunting

2734

01:53:15,070 --> 01:53:12,620

so yeah you hope there's a fair bit of

2735

01:53:17,709 --> 01:53:15,080

paranormal stuff there now you have some

2736

01:53:22,020 --> 01:53:17,719

new films coming out one or two of which

2737

01:53:25,630 --> 01:53:22,030

are straight ahead movies they're not

2738

01:53:26,410 --> 01:53:25,640

documentaries yeah one of them's a well

2739

01:53:28,240 --> 01:53:26,420

yeah

2740

01:53:30,010 --> 01:53:28,250

weirdly enough even though I did a

2741

01:53:32,590 --> 01:53:30,020

feature films about vampires

2742

01:53:35,560 --> 01:53:32,600

so my vampire is a big now I mean

2743

01:53:37,060 --> 01:53:35,570

everybody loves vampires well yeah but I

2744

01:53:39,280 --> 01:53:37,070

mean they were big in the 30s - I mean

2745

01:53:43,330 --> 01:53:39,290

vampires are timeless creatures VII

2746

01:53:45,970 --> 01:53:43,340

co-wrote to a script with our good

2747

01:53:48,280 --> 01:53:45,980

friend Mac Tony's which he didn't live

2748

01:53:50,620 --> 01:53:48,290

long enough to see the script finish but

2749

01:53:52,930 --> 01:53:50,630

based on a short story that he had

2750

01:53:54,520 --> 01:53:52,940

written a few years ago so we're hoping

2751

01:53:59,020 --> 01:53:54,530

that that will be in production in 2011

2752

01:54:00,810 --> 01:53:59,030

but yeah you know try and keep busy it

2753

01:54:03,580 --> 01:54:00,820

can't you can't spend all your time

2754

01:54:05,950 --> 01:54:03,590

surfing message boards in the on the

2755

01:54:09,040 --> 01:54:05,960

internet about paranormal stuff it does

2756

01:54:11,560 --> 01:54:09,050

tend to get little don't after five or

2757

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:11,570

six minutes but of course if they have a

2758

01:54:16,660 --> 01:54:14,480

c-level comic book character who really

2759

01:54:19,140 --> 01:54:16,670

needs a first class film his name was

2760

01:54:21,580 --> 01:54:19,150

Paul Kimball folks it's red star films

2761

01:54:22,110 --> 01:54:21,590

elongated man I really want to do in a

2762

01:54:24,630 --> 01:54:22,120

long game

2763

01:54:26,130 --> 01:54:24,640

man film and and then maybe we can team

2764

01:54:29,490 --> 01:54:26,140

up with the Marvel franchise and have

2765

01:54:31,500 --> 01:54:29,500

mr. fantastic meets elongated man I'm

2766

01:54:35,400 --> 01:54:31,510

not gonna touch that one yeah well it's

2767

01:54:37,650 --> 01:54:35,410

about elongated and Men yeah well you

2768

01:54:39,930 --> 01:54:37,660

see a character called Plastic Man when

2769

01:54:41,220 --> 01:54:39,940

I was a kid he's like a lot he's

2770

01:54:43,980 --> 01:54:41,230

different but the principles the same

2771

01:54:45,540 --> 01:54:43,990

these guys who can stretch so you know

2772

01:54:47,220 --> 01:54:45,550

there's your super fat there's your

2773

01:54:49,290 --> 01:54:47,230

super power for you comes in handy in a

2774

01:54:50,670 --> 01:54:49,300

bar though I would say if you're in this

2775

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,680

really crowded barn you don't have to

2776

01:54:58,200 --> 01:54:52,800

walk to the bar or frankly the washroom

2777

01:55:00,060 --> 01:54:58,210

stretching is good yeah I'm not going to

2778

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,070

touch that well I should hope not

2779

01:55:05,370 --> 01:55:02,320

that would be because you know we're

2780

01:55:07,590 --> 01:55:05,380

just stretching out here haha yeah you

2781

01:55:10,110 --> 01:55:07,600

want it out show us a little bump in the

2782

01:55:12,150 --> 01:55:10,120

night and trying to figure out why a

2783

01:55:14,400 --> 01:55:12,160

film about some character called

2784

01:55:16,440 --> 01:55:14,410

elongated man would work I think they

2785

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:16,450

gave up on the Fantastic Four franchise

2786

01:55:24,030 --> 01:55:20,800

after two films okay so that was it you

2787

01:55:26,700 --> 01:55:24,040

know by the way this isn't it but we are

2788

01:55:30,000 --> 01:55:26,710

talking to Paul Campbell Chris O'Brien

2789

01:55:38,300 --> 01:55:30,010

Nick Redfern Greg Bishop you're in the

2790

01:55:42,060 --> 01:55:40,070

[Music]

2791

01:55:43,980 --> 01:55:42,070

hey neighbors have you been thinking

2792

01:55:45,510 --> 01:55:43,990

about starting a website now I'm going

2793

01:55:47,550 --> 01:55:45,520

to tell you about a great offer from

2794

01:55:49,230 --> 01:55:47,560

Hostgator hostgator is a world-famous

2795

01:55:51,420 --> 01:55:49,240

leader in web hosting and they make it

2796

01:55:53,280 --> 01:55:51,430

easy for you to get your own dot-com

2797

01:55:55,200 --> 01:55:53,290

domain name you create your very own

2798

01:55:57,060 --> 01:55:55,210

website with their free site builder

2799

01:55:59,520 --> 01:55:57,070

tools and great selection of templates

2800

01:56:01,980 --> 01:55:59,530

use the coupon code power cast once

2801
01:56:04,200 --> 01:56:01,990
again use the coupon code power cast and

2802
01:56:07,410 --> 01:56:04,210
sign up at this special address the

2803
01:56:11,550 --> 01:56:07,420
power cast comes slash Gator that's GA t

2804
01:56:14,160 --> 01:56:11,560
o r the para cast calm slash gator 58

2805
01:56:16,200 --> 01:56:14,170
years fate has provided true reports of

2806
01:56:18,090 --> 01:56:16,210
the strange and unknown fate brings you

2807
01:56:19,770 --> 01:56:18,100
the latest in all aspects of the

2808
01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:19,780
paranormal like angels and miracles

2809
01:56:24,960 --> 01:56:22,960
psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs and much

2810
01:56:27,450 --> 01:56:24,970
much more to receive your complimentary

2811
01:56:30,120 --> 01:56:27,460
fate magazine call now at one eight

2812
01:56:33,300 --> 01:56:30,130
hundred seven two eight two seven three

2813
01:56:35,880 --> 01:56:33,310

o or visit their website at WWF eight

2814

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:35,890

mag calm that's one eight hundred seven

2815

01:56:41,910 --> 01:56:38,800

two eight two seven three zero what are

2816

01:56:43,680 --> 01:56:41,920

you waiting for your fate awaits Gold is

2817

01:56:45,570 --> 01:56:43,690

like nothing else on earth from the

2818

01:56:48,210 --> 01:56:45,580

Romans through the Renaissance from the

2819

01:56:50,250 --> 01:56:48,220

Industrial Age to the Space Age Gold has

2820

01:56:52,380 --> 01:56:50,260

weathered the test of time for six

2821

01:56:54,270 --> 01:56:52,390

thousand years gold has remained the

2822

01:56:56,130 --> 01:56:54,280

ultimate store of wealth according to

2823

01:56:58,860 --> 01:56:56,140

the World Gold Council in a u.s. mint

2824

01:57:00,810 --> 01:56:58,870

demand at an all-time high the stage is

2825

01:57:02,820 --> 01:57:00,820

being set for the re-emergence of cold

2826
01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,830
as the common sense alternative to a

2827
01:57:06,150 --> 01:57:04,960
Fiat paper currency that gets weaker

2828
01:57:08,430 --> 01:57:06,160
every day

2829
01:57:10,260 --> 01:57:08,440
Midas Resources is proud to offer the

2830
01:57:12,330 --> 01:57:10,270
hard-hitting report that arms you with a

2831
01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,340
truth you need to protect you and your

2832
01:57:16,140 --> 01:57:14,320
family from the feds plans for your

2833
01:57:18,720 --> 01:57:16,150
hard-earned money don't gamble with your

2834
01:57:20,820 --> 01:57:18,730
future call- resources today and asked

2835
01:57:36,759 --> 01:57:20,830
for your FREE copy of as good as gold

2836
01:57:43,120 --> 01:57:41,410
today at 806 86 to 237 of the three

2837
01:57:45,220 --> 01:57:43,130
million plus edible food plants that

2838
01:57:46,810 --> 01:57:45,230

grow on earth no other single plant can

2839

01:57:48,910 --> 01:57:46,820

compare with the nutritional value of

2840

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:48,920

the powdered seeds and oil of the hemp

2841

01:57:53,859 --> 01:57:51,679

plant at hemp USA org we ship worldwide

2842

01:57:55,959 --> 01:57:53,869

these nutritional products with free

2843

01:57:58,239 --> 01:57:55,969

shipping to the US and Canada at hemp

2844

01:58:00,580 --> 01:57:58,249

USA org we want to educate our listeners

2845

01:58:03,790 --> 01:58:00,590

that edible hemp is not marijuana and is

2846

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:03,800

certified THC free our powder is fifty

2847

01:58:07,359 --> 01:58:05,360

percent protein and does not contain

2848

01:58:09,310 --> 01:58:07,369

gluten gluten impairs the cells from

2849

01:58:11,290 --> 01:58:09,320

absorbing nutrients this nutrient-dense

2850

01:58:13,029 --> 01:58:11,300

food can be stored up to five years.when

2851
01:58:15,339 --> 01:58:13,039
vacuum-packed and if priced affordably

2852
01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:15,349
to be used as a soar above food hemp

2853
01:58:19,600 --> 01:58:17,599
usa.org as a bulk shippers starting with

2854
01:58:23,379 --> 01:58:19,610
five pounds and up to allow this food to

2855
01:58:26,080 --> 01:58:23,389
work for you call 908 691 to 608 or go

2856
01:58:27,879 --> 01:58:26,090
to hemp USA org and order today the body

2857
01:58:29,950 --> 01:58:27,889
will react and heal itself given the

2858
01:58:31,899 --> 01:58:29,960
proper nutrition this superfood will be

2859
01:58:34,930 --> 01:58:31,909
your greatest asset so try it today

2860
01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:34,940
store it today and change your life call

2861
01:58:41,979 --> 01:58:39,199
908 691 to 608 or order from hemp USA

2862
01:58:43,959 --> 01:58:41,989
org normal blood pressure naturally how

2863
01:58:46,660 --> 01:58:43,969

would that make you feel I'm down from

2864

01:58:48,520 --> 01:58:46,670

the Mexican January of 2000 I had a

2865

01:58:50,890 --> 01:58:48,530

heart attack then my real health began

2866

01:58:52,750 --> 01:58:50,900

going downhill and I had high blood

2867

01:58:54,669 --> 01:58:52,760

pressure high blood sugar and poor

2868

01:58:57,129 --> 01:58:54,679

vision and I really wasn't sleeping well

2869

01:58:58,509 --> 01:58:57,139

I was a mess pretty much Don reports

2870

01:59:00,640 --> 01:58:58,519

dramatic improvements with heart and

2871

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,650

body extract I started taking a heart

2872

01:59:04,689 --> 01:59:02,480

and body extract and from within a few

2873

01:59:05,500 --> 01:59:04,699

days I started sleeping a lot better my

2874

01:59:08,049 --> 01:59:05,510

blood pressure

2875

01:59:10,299 --> 01:59:08,059

normalized my blood sugar normalized and

2876
01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:10,309
my sleep really did improve experience

2877
01:59:13,479 --> 01:59:11,840
these benefits and more where your body

2878
01:59:15,700 --> 01:59:13,489
gets what it needs with the assistance

2879
01:59:18,370 --> 01:59:15,710
of heart and body extract order at HB

2880
01:59:22,509 --> 01:59:18,380
extract calm or call eight six six two

2881
01:59:26,319 --> 01:59:22,519
nine five 5305 beds HB extract calm or

2882
01:59:27,609 --> 01:59:26,329
call eight six six two nine five 5305 I

2883
01:59:29,379 --> 01:59:27,619
did not expect this at all about a

2884
01:59:31,299 --> 01:59:29,389
seventh eighth and ninth day I saw

2885
01:59:33,790 --> 01:59:31,309
dramatic improvements from taking part

2886
01:59:36,189 --> 01:59:33,800
and body x-ray details at HB extract

2887
01:59:38,410 --> 01:59:36,199
calm or call eight six six two nine five

2888
01:59:43,450 --> 01:59:38,420

fifty three zero five four heart and

2889

01:59:45,759 --> 01:59:43,460

body extract on air online and on demand

2890

01:59:47,410 --> 01:59:45,769

they say we offer simple answers to

2891

01:59:54,370 --> 01:59:47,420

complex problems we all

2892

01:59:56,830 --> 01:59:54,380

the gcn radio network you're in the pair

2893

02:00:04,120 --> 01:59:56,840

cast you never know what's going to

2894

02:00:05,620 --> 02:00:04,130

happen next a special co-host paranormal

2895

02:00:08,140 --> 02:00:05,630

roundtable featuring Greg Bishop

2896

02:00:09,880 --> 02:00:08,150

Nicholas Redfern Paul Kimball Chris

2897

02:00:13,390 --> 02:00:09,890

O'Brien Chris you have a film in

2898

02:00:16,720 --> 02:00:13,400

production maybe well I've actually been

2899

02:00:18,970 --> 02:00:16,730

yeah I'd like Paul I but I haven't been

2900

02:00:20,830 --> 02:00:18,980

mr. producer but I have been involved in

2901

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:20,840

quite a number of actually ghost

2902

02:00:27,340 --> 02:00:24,080

investigations and documentary films in

2903

02:00:30,100 --> 02:00:27,350

the past six years and I am working on

2904

02:00:32,740 --> 02:00:30,110

on something now which I'm not allowed

2905

02:00:34,840 --> 02:00:32,750

to really talk about but I know it

2906

02:00:37,120 --> 02:00:34,850

sounds kind of weird but I have three

2907

02:00:39,160 --> 02:00:37,130

expert question ears who are sitting

2908

02:00:41,919 --> 02:00:39,170

here and they are going to get the

2909

02:00:44,200 --> 02:00:41,929

information out of you right or crook

2910

02:00:48,250 --> 02:00:44,210

okay well let me put it this way it is a

2911

02:00:51,070 --> 02:00:48,260

follow-up to our inaugural project

2912

02:00:54,220 --> 02:00:51,080

called dead whisper which chronicled a

2913

02:00:56,080 --> 02:00:54,230

crack team of ghost investigators going

2914

02:00:59,200 --> 02:00:56,090

to some of the more notorious haunted

2915

02:01:02,200 --> 02:00:59,210

sites in America and we are doing a

2916

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:02,210

follow-up piece to that but I can't

2917

02:01:07,979 --> 02:01:04,880

divulge the actual locations where we've

2918

02:01:12,160 --> 02:01:07,989

already done our filming but but yeah I

2919

02:01:14,680 --> 02:01:12,170

am involved pretty extensively in the

2920

02:01:18,340 --> 02:01:14,690

video production realm my literary

2921

02:01:20,620 --> 02:01:18,350

pursuits are my primary focus I am

2922

02:01:23,680 --> 02:01:20,630

working on a follow-up to my my last

2923

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:23,690

book stalking the tricksters and I'm

2924

02:01:28,630 --> 02:01:26,480

also working on a a guidebook to portal

2925

02:01:31,870 --> 02:01:28,640

areas in the southwest United States

2926

02:01:33,250 --> 02:01:31,880

okay they have to define the word portal

2927

02:01:36,160 --> 02:01:33,260

areas for people who aren't familiar

2928

02:01:38,600 --> 02:01:36,170

with that terminology you know I've kind

2929

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:38,610

of come up with a with a formula

2930

02:01:44,420 --> 02:01:41,520

which I think if you use it properly

2931

02:01:47,060 --> 02:01:44,430

you'll be able to identify an area of

2932

02:01:49,460 --> 02:01:47,070

interest in terms of the paranormal if

2933

02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:49,470

it's an area that has a history of

2934

02:01:54,230 --> 02:01:52,560

sacredness to indigenous peoples who

2935

02:01:56,980 --> 02:01:54,240

lived there for hundreds perhaps

2936

02:01:59,870 --> 02:01:56,990

thousands of years of their sacredness

2937

02:02:01,910 --> 02:01:59,880

attributed to that spot if there's a you

2938

02:02:04,280 --> 02:02:01,920

know a fairly well documented history of

2939

02:02:06,590 --> 02:02:04,290

unusual events UFO sightings crypto

2940

02:02:10,730 --> 02:02:06,600

creatures you know in that sort of thing

2941

02:02:13,790 --> 02:02:10,740

paranormal type phenomena if there's

2942

02:02:16,910 --> 02:02:13,800

unusual geophysical properties that can

2943

02:02:19,820 --> 02:02:16,920

be ascertained about the area whether

2944

02:02:22,460 --> 02:02:19,830

it's the close proximity of maximum

2945

02:02:25,550 --> 02:02:22,470

intensity and minimum intensity magnetic

2946

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:25,560

earth magnetic field interaction in

2947

02:02:30,260 --> 02:02:28,320

close proximity and if the government

2948

02:02:32,240 --> 02:02:30,270

has an interest in the area of presence

2949

02:02:34,400 --> 02:02:32,250

in the area and especially if they're

2950

02:02:37,550 --> 02:02:34,410

trying to expand that presence more

2951
02:02:40,490 --> 02:02:37,560
fully into the area you have pretty much

2952
02:02:43,190 --> 02:02:40,500
I think a formula that will give you an

2953
02:02:47,240 --> 02:02:43,200
indication that a particular region or

2954
02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:47,250
location locale is a potential hot spot

2955
02:02:52,370 --> 02:02:50,400
portal area window area and over the

2956
02:02:54,110 --> 02:02:52,380
years I've done quite a bit of traveling

2957
02:02:57,140 --> 02:02:54,120
around the southwestern United States

2958
02:02:59,420 --> 02:02:57,150
the four corners area and taken quite a

2959
02:03:02,000 --> 02:02:59,430
bit of notes and video and photographs

2960
02:03:03,980 --> 02:03:02,010
of particular areas and I'm putting

2961
02:03:05,630 --> 02:03:03,990
together a guidebook for people who are

2962
02:03:08,150 --> 02:03:05,640
interested in maybe doing road trips

2963
02:03:11,540 --> 02:03:08,160

through the Four Corners area and this

2964

02:03:14,690 --> 02:03:11,550

will be a where to go you know where to

2965

02:03:17,690 --> 02:03:14,700

stay you know the best you know approach

2966

02:03:20,090 --> 02:03:17,700

in a you know depending on the amount of

2967

02:03:22,520 --> 02:03:20,100

time you have obviously but for just

2968

02:03:24,980 --> 02:03:22,530

your casual tourists to you know a real

2969

02:03:27,890 --> 02:03:24,990

hard-boiled investigator this is going

2970

02:03:29,360 --> 02:03:27,900

to be a guidebook for where to go in in

2971

02:03:30,650 --> 02:03:29,370

the Southwest United States this is

2972

02:03:31,340 --> 02:03:30,660

something I've been working on for quite

2973

02:03:32,960 --> 02:03:31,350

some time

2974

02:03:34,850 --> 02:03:32,970

I'm really putting it on the front

2975

02:03:38,150 --> 02:03:34,860

burner so that I can get this thing

2976

02:03:40,910 --> 02:03:38,160

published and get it out there is this

2977

02:03:43,670 --> 02:03:40,920

anything like the TV series from the BBC

2978

02:03:45,530 --> 02:03:43,680

primeval where you might step into a

2979

02:03:47,860 --> 02:03:45,540

portable area and find yourself in the

2980

02:03:51,530 --> 02:03:47,870

past the future somewhere else

2981

02:03:52,330 --> 02:03:51,540

well we don't really know I think it's

2982

02:03:55,020 --> 02:03:52,340

an area

2983

02:03:58,209 --> 02:03:55,030

are you tend to have a clustering of

2984

02:04:01,839 --> 02:03:58,219

various types of so-called paranormal

2985

02:04:04,300 --> 02:04:01,849

phenomena and I think these areas of

2986

02:04:06,399 --> 02:04:04,310

Uintah Basin for instance around you

2987

02:04:08,260 --> 02:04:06,409

know the Sherman Ranch Ken Marcou Ranch

2988

02:04:10,859 --> 02:04:08,270

if you will would be an example of one

2989

02:04:13,930 --> 02:04:10,869

the Sedona area here the San Luis Valley

2990

02:04:16,300 --> 02:04:13,940

you know there are other areas around

2991

02:04:21,010 --> 02:04:16,310

the Southwest that they can fit into

2992

02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:21,020

that formulaic sort of scenario and you

2993

02:04:24,910 --> 02:04:22,639

know it would be great

2994

02:04:27,250 --> 02:04:24,920

you know when I was back in college and

2995

02:04:29,410 --> 02:04:27,260

doing you know setting out on a 26,000

2996

02:04:31,060 --> 02:04:29,420

mile road trip around North America you

2997

02:04:33,250 --> 02:04:31,070

know I had this really cool book called

2998

02:04:35,229 --> 02:04:33,260

weird America which was a

2999

02:04:37,629 --> 02:04:35,239

county-by-county state-by-state listing

3000

02:04:39,609 --> 02:04:37,639

of areas where very interesting

3001
02:04:41,800 --> 02:04:39,619
paranormal type events had occurred I'm

3002
02:04:43,660 --> 02:04:41,810
taking that one step further classic

3003
02:04:45,490 --> 02:04:43,670
book if you can find it weird America by

3004
02:04:47,979 --> 02:04:45,500
Jim Branden and then he had a follow up

3005
02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,989
book which is probably I think one of

3006
02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:49,760
the most important paranormal books ever

3007
02:04:55,419 --> 02:04:52,719
written which is called rebirth of pan

3008
02:04:58,240 --> 02:04:55,429
the subtitle was hidden faces of the

3009
02:04:59,709 --> 02:04:58,250
American Earth Spirit and I think Chris

3010
02:05:03,520 --> 02:04:59,719
is probable to read that and I'm sure

3011
02:05:05,080 --> 02:05:03,530
that Nick has I'm not sure about Paul no

3012
02:05:07,600 --> 02:05:05,090
it sounds like the trickster by another

3013
02:05:09,790 --> 02:05:07,610

name well it kind of is what it

3014

02:05:12,609 --> 02:05:09,800

basically does is examines North America

3015

02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:12,619

from as far back as you can possibly

3016

02:05:18,339 --> 02:05:14,719

know as he could possibly go when

3017

02:05:20,020 --> 02:05:18,349

there's human habitation and examine

3018

02:05:22,839 --> 02:05:20,030

things like out-of-place artifacts

3019

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:22,849

meeting things that have been found that

3020

02:05:27,609 --> 02:05:26,000

should be there like things with Greek

3021

02:05:31,359 --> 02:05:27,619

inscriptions on them found underground

3022

02:05:33,220 --> 02:05:31,369

in in rock strata that's a few thousand

3023

02:05:34,959 --> 02:05:33,230

years old and things like that that

3024

02:05:36,370 --> 02:05:34,969

things like this have been found all

3025

02:05:38,500 --> 02:05:36,380

over the United States and then it's

3026

02:05:41,530 --> 02:05:38,510

Chris has said so-called portal areas

3027

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:41,540

places he said that tend to cost her

3028

02:05:46,450 --> 02:05:43,760

around he said underground places places

3029

02:05:48,129 --> 02:05:46,460

with underground caverns and mines and

3030

02:05:50,770 --> 02:05:48,139

things like that that's just barely

3031

02:05:53,080 --> 02:05:50,780

scratching the surface of it but he also

3032

02:05:57,100 --> 02:05:53,090

talks about the interconnectedness

3033

02:06:00,430 --> 02:05:57,110

seemingly of UFO phenomena Bigfoot goats

3034

02:06:01,919 --> 02:06:00,440

the paranormal in general and it's the

3035

02:06:04,029 --> 02:06:01,929

only book he wrote really about

3036

02:06:05,470 --> 02:06:04,039

specifically

3037

02:06:07,600 --> 02:06:05,480

about the paranormal besides that

3038

02:06:10,720 --> 02:06:07,610

guidebook and it's it's one of those

3039

02:06:12,430 --> 02:06:10,730

things where it happens often somebody

3040

02:06:14,740 --> 02:06:12,440

will bite one book about the paranormal

3041

02:06:15,549 --> 02:06:14,750

this blazing comment and then they never

3042

02:06:20,140 --> 02:06:15,559

touch it again

3043

02:06:22,779 --> 02:06:20,150

Jim Brandon do that Oh who's the will

3044

02:06:24,910 --> 02:06:22,789

William Bramley gods of Eden I've always

3045

02:06:26,620 --> 02:06:24,920

thought a fascinating book - that was a

3046

02:06:28,600 --> 02:06:26,630

one book he wrote about the UFO subject

3047

02:06:30,399 --> 02:06:28,610

and then didn't anymore Keith Thompson's

3048

02:06:32,979 --> 02:06:30,409

book angels and aliens which looks at

3049

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:32,989

the the UFO subject as an evolving

3050

02:06:37,779 --> 02:06:36,320

system of myth which is fascinating that

3051

02:06:40,060 --> 02:06:37,789

was the one book he wrote it was

3052

02:06:43,089 --> 02:06:40,070

excellent that he quit it's happening a

3053

02:06:46,120 --> 02:06:43,099

lot Frank Salisbury and the the you the

3054

02:06:48,879 --> 02:06:46,130

Utah UFO display is very very good book

3055

02:06:51,129 --> 02:06:48,889

very tough to get but again it conforms

3056

02:06:52,660 --> 02:06:51,139

exactly that one book wonder what

3057

02:06:55,000 --> 02:06:52,670

surprised you write the one book and

3058

02:06:57,100 --> 02:06:55,010

it's not a best-seller and you want to

3059

02:06:59,649 --> 02:06:57,110

get back to a normal life or how many

3060

02:07:01,600 --> 02:06:59,659

just looks how the UFO books even become

3061

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:01,610

bestsellers people think right we're in

3062

02:07:05,680 --> 02:07:04,159

this crazy field to make money I don't

3063

02:07:07,180 --> 02:07:05,690

think you get into the UFO field to make

3064

02:07:08,799 --> 02:07:07,190

money and if you do get in the UFO field

3065

02:07:10,930 --> 02:07:08,809

to make money you'll be out of it very

3066

02:07:12,729 --> 02:07:10,940

quickly I know there's some who try and

3067

02:07:14,979 --> 02:07:12,739

I think one of the things we've done on

3068

02:07:16,689 --> 02:07:14,989

the power cast over the years is exposed

3069

02:07:19,899 --> 02:07:16,699

a few people I won't mention their names

3070

02:07:24,459 --> 02:07:19,909

they do not deserve the piloto mention

3071

02:07:27,040 --> 02:07:24,469

them well you know you mentioned Sean

3072

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:27,050

David Morton who's has c.c. problems

3073

02:07:33,160 --> 02:07:30,800

we've had bill now who sold books and

3074

02:07:35,169 --> 02:07:33,170

DVDs that he had no authority to sell

3075

02:07:36,850 --> 02:07:35,179

people I didn't think it was that I

3076

02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:36,860

didn't really care until I found out he

3077

02:07:42,189 --> 02:07:40,159

was selling a DVD with my lecture on it

3078

02:07:45,009 --> 02:07:42,199

something I will not meet something I

3079

02:07:47,680 --> 02:07:45,019

had produced in the 1980s like in 1988

3080

02:07:49,779 --> 02:07:47,690

he was selling as as his own and I

3081

02:07:51,490 --> 02:07:49,789

wasn't getting any money off it so yeah

3082

02:07:53,169 --> 02:07:51,500

there's a lot of people to do this and I

3083

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:53,179

guess you can make money off the folk

3084

02:07:58,569 --> 02:07:55,360

subject if you're unscrupulous enough

3085

02:08:01,779 --> 02:07:58,579

well I guess if you don't put any time

3086

02:08:05,229 --> 02:08:01,789

or effort into it to making the content

3087

02:08:06,609 --> 02:08:05,239

you just go ahead and you use handbrake

3088

02:08:09,459 --> 02:08:06,619

or one of these programs that copies a

3089

02:08:10,839 --> 02:08:09,469

DVD you make unauthorized copies if you

3090

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:10,849

do that well there's no problem then

3091

02:08:15,930 --> 02:08:13,280

because you're not really doing any work

3092

02:08:18,720 --> 02:08:15,940

it takes an hour or two and you just put

3093

02:08:21,300 --> 02:08:18,730

on to the wild sea for some people in

3094

02:08:23,070 --> 02:08:21,310

this field do things hoping to make

3095

02:08:25,380 --> 02:08:23,080

money I think in the end they don't make

3096

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,390

money anyway even if they try to we have

3097

02:08:37,640 --> 02:08:27,760

Chris O'Brien Paul Campbell Nick Redfern

3098

02:08:45,740 --> 02:08:41,650

[Music]

3099

02:08:48,020 --> 02:08:45,750

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3100

02:08:50,360 --> 02:08:48,030

creatures from the darkest corners of

3101

02:08:53,200 --> 02:08:50,370

the mind roam the earth is there

3102

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:53,210

entities for mind control time travel or

3103

02:08:58,490 --> 02:08:56,880

devious government conspiracies find out

3104

02:09:01,940 --> 02:08:58,500

the inside scoop on the latest

3105

02:09:04,220 --> 02:09:01,950

conspiracies paranormal activity and 14

3106

02:09:06,770 --> 02:09:04,230

phenomenon when you subscribe to Tim

3107

02:09:09,590 --> 02:09:06,780

Beckley's conspiracy t'rul its

3108

02:09:12,170 --> 02:09:09,600

jam-packed with stories special book and

3109

02:09:14,600 --> 02:09:12,180

DVD promotions and the best news is

3110

02:09:17,660 --> 02:09:14,610

absolutely free set right to your

3111

02:09:21,440 --> 02:09:17,670

mailbox plus a bonus free email

3112

02:09:23,330 --> 02:09:21,450

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3113

02:09:27,500 --> 02:09:23,340

send an email with your name and address

3114

02:09:32,840 --> 02:09:27,510

to mister UFO at web TV net

3115

02:09:40,549 --> 02:09:32,850

that's mr. UFO at web TV net find out

3116

02:09:44,489 --> 02:09:42,509

question what would you rather drink

3117

02:09:46,410 --> 02:09:44,499

acidic water which burns holes in your

3118

02:09:48,569 --> 02:09:46,420

body and causes loss of bone mass or

3119

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:48,579

alkaline water which promotes high

3120

02:09:52,469 --> 02:09:50,800

energy and vibrant health the answer is

3121

02:09:54,330 --> 02:09:52,479

clear and if you're drinking acidic

3122

02:09:56,459 --> 02:09:54,340

water you're helping cancer cells and

3123

02:09:59,100 --> 02:09:56,469

bacteria to grow out of control Alka

3124

02:10:00,989 --> 02:09:59,110

vision plasma pH drops combine a unique

3125

02:10:03,660 --> 02:10:00,999

formula of the most alkaline minerals

3126
02:10:06,089 --> 02:10:03,670
using plasma pH drops is the best way to

3127
02:10:07,890 --> 02:10:06,099
alkalize your water and help you get rid

3128
02:10:09,959 --> 02:10:07,900
of acid and regain your health and

3129
02:10:12,330 --> 02:10:09,969
energy simply put 10 drops in the water

3130
02:10:14,609 --> 02:10:12,340
you drink to raise the pH to a healthy

3131
02:10:16,680 --> 02:10:14,619
alkaline level most experts agree that

3132
02:10:19,169 --> 02:10:16,690
the water you drink should be at a pH

3133
02:10:21,689 --> 02:10:19,179
level of 8 or higher disease organisms

3134
02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:21,699
like bacteria viruses or cancer cannot

3135
02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:23,679
survive in an alkaline high pH

3136
02:10:28,049 --> 02:10:25,360
environment order your bottle of

3137
02:10:31,109 --> 02:10:28,059
alkaviva plasma pH drops now by going

3138
02:10:35,450 --> 02:10:31,119

directly to alkaviva com that's ALK a

3139

02:10:41,939 --> 02:10:35,460

vision calm or by calling 2 6 9 or 0 9

3140

02:10:44,549 --> 02:10:41,949

1776 again 269 4 0 9 1776 global

3141

02:10:47,700 --> 02:10:44,559

meltdowns massive unemployment endless

3142

02:10:49,739 --> 02:10:47,710

wars a new currency crisis financially

3143

02:10:51,719 --> 02:10:49,749

and morally bankrupt a great and

3144

02:10:53,489 --> 02:10:51,729

terrible storm is approaching so what's

3145

02:10:54,919 --> 02:10:53,499

the best way to get ready to get

3146

02:10:57,689 --> 02:10:54,929

prepared for hard times ahead

3147

02:10:59,219 --> 02:10:57,699

introducing off-the-grid news a weekly

3148

02:11:00,930 --> 02:10:59,229

newsletter for independent patriots who

3149

02:11:02,850 --> 02:11:00,940

what practical advice on how to survive

3150

02:11:04,979 --> 02:11:02,860

and prosper in an increasingly dangerous

3151

02:11:07,200 --> 02:11:04,989

world it's the best way to get a black

3152

02:11:09,299 --> 02:11:07,210

belt in emergency preparedness survival

3153

02:11:11,160 --> 02:11:09,309

skills and off-the-grid living off the

3154

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,170

grid news is fiercely independent all

3155

02:11:14,399 --> 02:11:12,880

about self-reliance and packed with

3156

02:11:16,500 --> 02:11:14,409

helpful information on survival

3157

02:11:18,689 --> 02:11:16,510

gardening food preparation alternative

3158

02:11:20,879 --> 02:11:18,699

energy herbal medicines privacy and

3159

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:20,889

security as well as god gold and guns

3160

02:11:25,979 --> 02:11:23,679

with absolutely no apologies and the

3161

02:11:27,930 --> 02:11:25,989

best part this \$100 a year service is

3162

02:11:30,029 --> 02:11:27,940

now free of charge for our listeners

3163

02:11:32,489 --> 02:11:30,039

that's right free for our listeners who

3164

02:11:34,799 --> 02:11:32,499

sign up at off-the-grid news.com

3165

02:11:36,200 --> 02:11:34,809

that's off the grid news.com you can

3166

02:11:40,680 --> 02:11:36,210

sign up for free at off-the-grid

3167

02:11:42,800 --> 02:11:40,690

news.com off the grid news.com now you

3168

02:11:44,960 --> 02:11:42,810

can purify the water and filter the

3169

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:44,970

airing your entire house for less keep

3170

02:11:49,640 --> 02:11:46,800

listening for discount information from

3171

02:11:51,530 --> 02:11:49,650

air and aqua calm air and aqua dot-com

3172

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,540

has everything from whole house air and

3173

02:11:54,890 --> 02:11:53,280

water purification systems to air

3174

02:11:56,510 --> 02:11:54,900

conditioners shower filters water

3175

02:11:58,910 --> 02:11:56,520

testing kids atmospheric water

3176

02:12:01,340 --> 02:11:58,920

generators and much more to keep you and

3177

02:12:03,410 --> 02:12:01,350

your family healthy now air and aqua

3178

02:12:06,020 --> 02:12:03,420

calm has developed to value-packed

3179

02:12:08,210 --> 02:12:06,030

money-saving packages package 1 the pure

3180

02:12:10,280 --> 02:12:08,220

holy water package it includes three

3181

02:12:12,230 --> 02:12:10,290

very important elements to purify the

3182

02:12:14,000 --> 02:12:12,240

water in your whole house and could sue

3183

02:12:16,150 --> 02:12:14,010

the whole home air package with an

3184

02:12:19,220 --> 02:12:16,160

ultraviolet light system that kills

3185

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,230

99.9% of airborne bacteria and viruses

3186

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:21,360

get more details on both of these air

3187

02:12:25,700 --> 02:12:23,280

and water filter packages at Air and

3188

02:12:27,920 --> 02:12:25,710

aqua comm or call eight six six three

3189

02:12:31,130 --> 02:12:27,930

eight o aqua that's eight six six three

3190

02:12:33,560 --> 02:12:31,140

802 780 to GCN listeners use promo code

3191

02:12:36,110 --> 02:12:33,570

GCN for an 8 percent discount

3192

02:12:41,570 --> 02:12:36,120

go to air and aqua comm that's air and

3193

02:12:46,000 --> 02:12:41,580

aqua calm purify your life today how do

3194

02:12:53,970 --> 02:12:46,010

you spell hard-hitting talk radio G C

3195

02:13:22,280 --> 02:12:55,060

[Music]

3196

02:13:27,210 --> 02:13:25,200

our co-host roundtable covering the

3197

02:13:29,610 --> 02:13:27,220

paranormal with Greg Bishop Nick Redfern

3198

02:13:32,220 --> 02:13:29,620

and Paul Kimball Chris O'Brien we were

3199

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,230

talking about exposing the fakers what

3200

02:13:36,480 --> 02:13:34,480

do you guys think of I mentioned one

3201

02:13:40,650 --> 02:13:36,490

movement that's kind of weird that I

3202

02:13:43,980 --> 02:13:40,660

consider fake misguided whatever EXO

3203

02:13:47,010 --> 02:13:43,990

politics who wants to say something go

3204

02:13:49,230 --> 02:13:47,020

ahead let it loose go ahead guys Greg

3205

02:13:50,940 --> 02:13:49,240

yeah yeah let's all go first because I

3206

02:13:53,550 --> 02:13:50,950

know he's gonna do the best one and then

3207

02:13:55,650 --> 02:13:53,560

we're gonna follow input try and ice

3208

02:13:59,100 --> 02:13:55,660

that cake but I'm not sure if we can go

3209

02:14:02,040 --> 02:13:59,110

Paul yeah I'll add some sprinkles it

3210

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:02,050

here's my comment on EXO politics I'm

3211

02:14:07,170 --> 02:14:03,760

gonna sum it up in a nutshell I'm gonna

3212

02:14:09,600 --> 02:14:07,180

say right now exactly what it's worth

3213

02:14:11,210 --> 02:14:09,610

the commentary that that we should be

3214

02:14:17,460 --> 02:14:11,220

putting towards it here it comes

3215

02:14:19,500 --> 02:14:17,470

starts with a beep beep beep there you

3216

02:14:21,330 --> 02:14:19,510

go between those two beeps that's what I

3217

02:14:22,890 --> 02:14:21,340

have to say about extra politics the end

3218

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:22,900

effects of politics and we don't need

3219

02:14:28,110 --> 02:14:25,360

the sprinkles we don't need the syrups

3220

02:14:30,480 --> 02:14:28,120

we don't need the whipped cream what

3221

02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:30,490

about disclosure there are some people

3222

02:14:34,200 --> 02:14:32,560

there actively saying hey we've got to

3223

02:14:35,610 --> 02:14:34,210

do something to force the government to

3224

02:14:39,180 --> 02:14:35,620

tell what it snows this goes back to

3225

02:14:41,400 --> 02:14:39,190

major donald key on the 1950s the 1956

3226

02:14:43,680 --> 02:14:41,410

ii wrote a book called the flying saucer

3227

02:14:46,230 --> 02:14:43,690

conspiracy there was a silence group in

3228

02:14:48,630 --> 02:14:46,240

the government keeping UFO information a

3229

02:14:51,210 --> 02:14:48,640

secret so Nick Redfern you've covered

3230

02:14:53,370 --> 02:14:51,220

secrecy's and conspiracies and such what

3231

02:14:55,800 --> 02:14:53,380

do you think about that well you know I

3232

02:14:58,680 --> 02:14:55,810

mean I think there is a certain amount

3233

02:14:59,940 --> 02:14:58,690

of information on UFOs held by when you

3234

02:15:03,180 --> 02:14:59,950

say the government's you know sort of

3235

02:15:05,040 --> 02:15:03,190

the quasi collective term for somebody

3236

02:15:07,320 --> 02:15:05,050

hiding something I do think there is

3237

02:15:08,910 --> 02:15:07,330

evidence that we we haven't got to see

3238

02:15:11,580 --> 02:15:08,920

everything that certain people in

3239

02:15:14,400 --> 02:15:11,590

officialdom know now the big question is

3240

02:15:16,180 --> 02:15:14,410

whether or not they're planning one day

3241

02:15:18,640 --> 02:15:16,190

to disclose it and of course

3242

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:18,650

you know disclosure we hear these things

3243

02:15:21,970 --> 02:15:20,000

year-in year-out

3244

02:15:23,650 --> 02:15:21,980

disclosures covering issue oh the

3245

02:15:26,320 --> 02:15:23,660

election means it can report off till

3246

02:15:28,930 --> 02:15:26,330

next year etc etc one of the things I've

3247

02:15:30,850 --> 02:15:28,940

found with people particularly new but

3248

02:15:33,690 --> 02:15:30,860

enthusiastic whether disclosure movement

3249

02:15:35,740 --> 02:15:33,700

is that they're willfully ignorant of

3250

02:15:37,390 --> 02:15:35,750

some of the things have gone on in the

3251

02:15:40,000 --> 02:15:37,400

past which I know Greg will particularly

3252

02:15:42,160 --> 02:15:40,010

be aware of where they've been rumors

3253

02:15:44,830 --> 02:15:42,170

and allegations that government agencies

3254

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:44,840

are supposedly raving going to reveal the

3255

02:15:49,540 --> 02:15:47,360

truth now this happens supposedly with

3256

02:15:50,800 --> 02:15:49,550

the Walt Disney Corporation in the 50s

3257

02:15:53,320 --> 02:15:50,810

that they were going to be shown or

3258

02:15:55,210 --> 02:15:53,330

given film footage to show the general

3259

02:15:57,640 --> 02:15:55,220

public then there were stories in the

3260

02:15:59,890 --> 02:15:57,650

late 70s and early eighties about Air

3261

02:16:02,230 --> 02:15:59,900

Force intelligence supposedly planning

3262

02:16:04,570 --> 02:16:02,240

to release served information to

3263

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:04,580

elements of the UFO community to again

3264

02:16:09,580 --> 02:16:07,040

prepare people the same sort of things

3265

02:16:10,720 --> 02:16:09,590

happen in the 90s really at there's

3266

02:16:12,610 --> 02:16:10,730

actually enough information there for

3267

02:16:15,040 --> 02:16:12,620

somebody to write a very good paper on

3268

02:16:17,860 --> 02:16:15,050

how the whole disclosure movement has

3269

02:16:19,960 --> 02:16:17,870

had its precursors with these attempts

3270

02:16:21,850 --> 02:16:19,970

or quasi attempts if you like on the

3271

02:16:23,620 --> 02:16:21,860

part of the government to quote release

3272

02:16:25,990 --> 02:16:23,630

information which conveniently never

3273

02:16:28,780 --> 02:16:26,000

happens so I think when you look at the

3274

02:16:31,420 --> 02:16:28,790

bigger picture then you see a pattern

3275

02:16:33,460 --> 02:16:31,430

emerging where to an extent the UFO

3276

02:16:35,800 --> 02:16:33,470

community the research communities have

3277

02:16:37,930 --> 02:16:35,810

been almost like dangling on a string so

3278

02:16:40,600 --> 02:16:37,940

to speak a lot of people new to

3279

02:16:42,430 --> 02:16:40,610

disclosure assume that this is just a

3280

02:16:44,500 --> 02:16:42,440

new thing with the government planning

3281

02:16:46,480 --> 02:16:44,510

to reveal information but you know I'm

3282

02:16:48,280 --> 02:16:46,490

quietly confident but in the same way

3283

02:16:49,240 --> 02:16:48,290

it's never happen in the past it's not

3284

02:16:52,060 --> 02:16:49,250

going to happen now

3285

02:16:52,871 --> 02:16:52,070

if there is a big secret tip it's being

3286

02:16:54,820 --> 02:16:52,881

withheld

3287

02:16:57,130 --> 02:16:54,830

I think it'll either surface by

3288

02:16:59,371 --> 02:16:57,140

accidents that documents get released by

3289

02:17:02,550 --> 02:16:59,381

mistake it opens the floodgates or

3290

02:17:05,560 --> 02:17:02,560

there's a w change in the approach from

3291

02:17:07,690 --> 02:17:05,570

whoever or whatever is flying the UFOs I

3292

02:17:09,390 --> 02:17:07,700

don't think anybody in a vest in

3293

02:17:11,890 --> 02:17:09,400

government has a vested interest in

3294

02:17:14,920 --> 02:17:11,900

revealing the truth because if there is

3295

02:17:16,661 --> 02:17:14,930

a big truth to be revealed revealing it

3296

02:17:18,700 --> 02:17:16,671

when there's actually no need to without

3297

02:17:20,890 --> 02:17:18,710

the aliens landing or whatever only

3298

02:17:23,041 --> 02:17:20,900

cause even more trouble so it's just a

3299

02:17:25,570 --> 02:17:23,051

completely illogical approach to

3300

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:25,580

suddenly open the floodgates and tell

3301

02:17:28,060 --> 02:17:26,000

everyone

3302

02:17:30,430 --> 02:17:28,070

d okay we've been lying the last 60

3303

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:30,440

years which serves no purpose yes sir do

3304

02:17:34,839 --> 02:17:32,000

you really think the government's going

3305

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:34,849

to ever admit it lie to people I mean

3306

02:17:39,009 --> 02:17:37,519

the government isn't it yeah I don't

3307

02:17:41,709 --> 02:17:39,019

think that would that would only happen

3308

02:17:43,720 --> 02:17:41,719

I think if you know I mean people talk

3309

02:17:46,060 --> 02:17:43,730

about the whole fear factor you know

3310

02:17:47,470 --> 02:17:46,070

could it be a case that you know perhaps

3311

02:17:49,450 --> 02:17:47,480

down further down the line there are

3312

02:17:51,930 --> 02:17:49,460

people in government who feel that

3313

02:17:54,490 --> 02:17:51,940

controlling the populace by a

3314

02:17:56,560 --> 02:17:54,500

manufactured threat that might convince

3315

02:17:58,270 --> 02:17:56,570

them to do something like that but just

3316

02:18:00,459 --> 02:17:58,280

doing it for the sake of it because they

3317

02:18:02,379 --> 02:18:00,469

want to it's finally time to tell the

3318

02:18:05,320 --> 02:18:02,389

public to me that's crazy

3319

02:18:07,089 --> 02:18:05,330

you know governments don't do that they

3320

02:18:08,610 --> 02:18:07,099

don't prepare and tell the public

3321

02:18:10,600 --> 02:18:08,620

because they fail you know their

3322

02:18:12,100 --> 02:18:10,610

conscience has got the better of them

3323

02:18:14,890 --> 02:18:12,110

and it's time to let us know that's just

3324

02:18:16,660 --> 02:18:14,900

absurd government's action our interest

3325

02:18:19,390 --> 02:18:16,670

there has to be a compelling reason for

3326

02:18:21,310 --> 02:18:19,400

that and there's a I've talked about

3327

02:18:24,009 --> 02:18:21,320

this on your show with with all the

3328

02:18:26,890 --> 02:18:24,019

guests here my opinion of it is that I

3329

02:18:29,140 --> 02:18:26,900

don't think the government entities in

3330

02:18:32,560 --> 02:18:29,150

any government in the world knows much

3331

02:18:33,730 --> 02:18:32,570

more about the phenomena that we do if

3332

02:18:36,459 --> 02:18:33,740

they do know more about it they just

3333

02:18:37,959 --> 02:18:36,469

have more data they don't know why they

3334

02:18:41,560 --> 02:18:37,969

don't know where the things come from

3335

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,570

they don't know how to control it they

3336

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,719

don't know how to control people's how

3337

02:18:48,400 --> 02:18:46,639

that interacts with people but they do

3338

02:18:50,290 --> 02:18:48,410

know how to control perception of it and

3339

02:18:52,930 --> 02:18:50,300

that's what they can do I think until

3340

02:18:55,660 --> 02:18:52,940

there's some compelling reason to reveal

3341

02:18:57,250 --> 02:18:55,670

part of what is known that's just not

3342

02:18:58,810 --> 02:18:57,260

going to happen and it's not much should

3343

02:19:00,370 --> 02:18:58,820

we read all in the first place and if

3344

02:19:01,690 --> 02:19:00,380

you do reveal I just think you've said

3345

02:19:04,900 --> 02:19:01,700

that you don't really know what's going

3346

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:04,910

on or how to control it that's admitting

3347

02:19:09,700 --> 02:19:07,280

that that's an admission of weakness

3348

02:19:12,100 --> 02:19:09,710

that no government anywhere wants to

3349

02:19:14,290 --> 02:19:12,110

show that they're weak now what kind of

3350

02:19:17,470 --> 02:19:14,300

government attitude do you see in Canada

3351

02:19:19,360 --> 02:19:17,480

Paul what paranormal UFOs the government

3352

02:19:24,190 --> 02:19:19,370

hasn't officially looked into the UFO

3353

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:24,200

phenomenon since really the late 1960s

3354

02:19:28,660 --> 02:19:26,000

but effectively you know sort of the

3355

02:19:30,339 --> 02:19:28,670

early to mid 1970s it was eventually

3356

02:19:32,770 --> 02:19:30,349

transferred a number of different

3357

02:19:35,620 --> 02:19:32,780

departments from the RCMP to the

3358

02:19:37,419 --> 02:19:35,630

Canadian royal canadian air force to the

3359

02:19:38,179 --> 02:19:37,429

Department of Transport very various

3360

02:19:41,269 --> 02:19:38,189

government

3361

02:19:44,059 --> 02:19:41,279

for various reasons looked into UFO

3362

02:19:46,419 --> 02:19:44,069

cases and different aspects of them but

3363

02:19:49,040 --> 02:19:46,429

eventually it was all transferred out

3364

02:19:51,290 --> 02:19:49,050

after the Condon report came down in the

3365

02:19:53,029 --> 02:19:51,300

late 1960s to the National Research

3366

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:53,039

Council and then eventually they

3367

02:19:57,469 --> 02:19:55,439

transferred it out to civilian hands and

3368

02:19:59,719 --> 02:19:57,479

it's basically run by a guy as I

3369

02:20:01,609 --> 02:19:59,729

understand it in Chris Rutkowski a very

3370

02:20:05,569 --> 02:20:01,619

good researcher out in Winnipeg Manitoba

3371

02:20:07,479 --> 02:20:05,579

and if reports come in they they seem to

3372

02:20:10,489 --> 02:20:07,489

tend to go to him he authors a

3373

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:10,499

co-authors a a yearly report up here in

3374

02:20:16,219 --> 02:20:13,680

Canada on UFO sightings based on on the

3375

02:20:18,529 --> 02:20:16,229

reports that he accumulates but that's

3376

02:20:20,269 --> 02:20:18,539

the official stance with the fifties and

3377

02:20:22,699 --> 02:20:20,279

sixties members of parliament would ask

3378

02:20:26,120 --> 02:20:22,709

questions I don't know if anyone's ever

3379

02:20:27,979 --> 02:20:26,130

checked the congressional records to see

3380

02:20:29,420 --> 02:20:27,989

whether people would members of Congress

3381

02:20:31,309 --> 02:20:29,430

Senate or the House of Representatives

3382

02:20:34,219 --> 02:20:31,319

we're asking questions in the 50s and

3383

02:20:36,649 --> 02:20:34,229

60s about UFOs but I know somebody in

3384

02:20:38,120 --> 02:20:36,659

Canada has because I was the guy who did

3385

02:20:42,410 --> 02:20:38,130

that I went through all have answered

3386

02:20:45,019 --> 02:20:42,420

for about 45 or 50 years starting in the

3387

02:20:46,580 --> 02:20:45,029

late 1940s and you can see that there

3388

02:20:48,889 --> 02:20:46,590

were a couple of joki questions but by a

3389

02:20:51,710 --> 02:20:48,899

large when the topic came up it was

3390

02:20:54,139 --> 02:20:51,720

taken seriously and then it all stopped

3391

02:20:56,239 --> 02:20:54,149

in the late 1960s politicians there

3392

02:20:58,370 --> 02:20:56,249

hasn't been a single question since late

3393

02:21:00,920 --> 02:20:58,380

1960s asked in the Canadian House of

3394

02:21:03,319 --> 02:21:00,930

Commons about the UFO phenomenon except

3395

02:21:04,880 --> 02:21:03,329

for one and it was asked about a grant

3396

02:21:06,949 --> 02:21:04,890

that was given to a researcher to put

3397

02:21:10,069 --> 02:21:06,959

together a history of the UFO phenomenon

3398

02:21:11,330 --> 02:21:10,079

he had six thousand dollars and member

3399

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:11,340

of the Opposition asked the government

3400

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:12,479

well what are you giving this guy six

3401
02:21:16,219 --> 02:21:14,399
thousand dollars for we have the Condon

3402
02:21:18,050 --> 02:21:16,229
report which basically gives you

3403
02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:18,060
everything you need to know so that's a

3404
02:21:24,290 --> 02:21:21,600
waste of money that's it and so it just

3405
02:21:26,380 --> 02:21:24,300
dried up in the late 1960s early 1970s

3406
02:21:29,809 --> 02:21:26,390
but I think that's true pretty much

3407
02:21:31,550 --> 02:21:29,819
everywhere in terms of official interest

3408
02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,560
partly because I don't think there was

3409
02:21:34,939 --> 02:21:33,600
anything I think they I honestly think

3410
02:21:37,010 --> 02:21:34,949
they figured out there wasn't much more

3411
02:21:39,439 --> 02:21:37,020
they could do I come from the school of

3412
02:21:41,090 --> 02:21:39,449
thought that says the government really

3413
02:21:42,979 --> 02:21:41,100

doesn't know very much more about what

3414

02:21:45,290 --> 02:21:42,989

these things might be or might not be

3415

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,300

than we do if anything they don't know

3416

02:21:49,631 --> 02:21:47,760

much more so there's not a whole lot

3417

02:21:51,821 --> 02:21:49,641

they can do I think when they say things

3418

02:21:53,111 --> 02:21:51,831

like Nick Pope our friend Nick Pope is

3419

02:21:54,251 --> 02:21:53,121

always saying you know the government

3420

02:21:56,531 --> 02:21:54,261

found that there was no defense

3421

02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:56,541

significance well in a sense I think

3422

02:21:59,890 --> 02:21:58,160

they're probably right you know there's

3423

02:22:02,411 --> 02:21:59,900

no defense significance because whatever

3424

02:22:04,211 --> 02:22:02,421

it is we can't do anything about it so

3425

02:22:05,861 --> 02:22:04,221

there's there's really nothing good fin

3426

02:22:08,321 --> 02:22:05,871

because we have nothing to defend with

3427

02:22:09,850 --> 02:22:08,331

you know I think that's that's sort of

3428

02:22:11,650 --> 02:22:09,860

the attitude that's taken up here I've

3429

02:22:13,480 --> 02:22:11,660

talked to politicians I've talked to

3430

02:22:16,060 --> 02:22:13,490

cabinet members federal cabinet minutes

3431

02:22:18,480 --> 02:22:16,070

members in Canada about the UFO

3432

02:22:21,791 --> 02:22:18,490

phenomenon off the record at parties and

3433

02:22:23,980 --> 02:22:21,801

you know they they express that one guy

3434

02:22:25,451 --> 02:22:23,990

I talked I've wrote about it Jeff Regan

3435

02:22:26,951 --> 02:22:25,461

who's our Minister of Fisheries which

3436

02:22:29,051 --> 02:22:26,961

sounds hot but you know what let's have

3437

02:22:30,940 --> 02:22:29,061

a cliff hanger that sounds odd this is a

3438

02:22:33,430 --> 02:22:30,950

cliff hanger Paul Campbell Christopher

3439

02:22:42,220 --> 02:22:33,440

O'Brian Nick Redfern Greg Bishop you're

3440

02:22:44,411 --> 02:22:42,230

in the power cast Ray Perkins a

3441

02:22:47,071 --> 02:22:44,421

reclusive veteran burned out from the

3442

02:22:50,111 --> 02:22:47,081

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

3443

02:22:52,331 --> 02:22:50,121

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

3444

02:22:54,161 --> 02:22:52,341

horrific battle in deep space and of a

3445

02:22:57,281 --> 02:22:54,171

mysterious woman's suffering and agony

3446

02:23:00,900 --> 02:22:57,291

for her devastated world a woman not yet

3447

02:23:04,301 --> 02:23:00,910

born calling across centuries to him

3448

02:23:07,001 --> 02:23:04,311

then a coincidence leads him to his

3449

02:23:10,091 --> 02:23:07,011

destiny his chance to alter the universe

3450

02:23:11,801 --> 02:23:10,101

attack of the rock Lloyd's the former

3451
02:23:14,650 --> 02:23:11,811
fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

3452
02:23:16,781 --> 02:23:14,660
Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

3453
02:23:18,400 --> 02:23:16,791
the novel attack of the Rockets lies in

3454
02:23:20,411 --> 02:23:18,410
its heart and passion for building a

3455
02:23:23,411 --> 02:23:20,421
convincing tale of a love that spans a

3456
02:23:26,321 --> 02:23:23,421
galaxy a thrilling store attack the

3457
02:23:28,121 --> 02:23:26,331
rocket is available now read a simple

3458
02:23:30,220 --> 02:23:28,131
chapter and get a special discount off

3459
02:23:35,140 --> 02:23:30,230
of the cover price at our website raah

3460
02:23:38,501 --> 02:23:35,150
codes calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

3461
02:23:41,020 --> 02:23:38,511
attack of the Rockland a novel in the

3462
02:23:43,241 --> 02:23:41,030
grand science-fiction tradition it's the

3463
02:23:46,211 --> 02:23:43,251

number one reason for slow and clogged

3464

02:23:48,491 --> 02:23:46,221

bath drains that's right care and the

3465

02:23:51,010 --> 02:23:48,501

number one way to open drains plugged

3466

02:23:53,500 --> 02:23:51,020

with hair the drain claws

3467

02:23:55,840 --> 02:23:53,510

stop standing in dirty bathwater stop

3468

02:23:57,880 --> 02:23:55,850

using dangerous chemicals just push the

3469

02:24:00,939 --> 02:23:57,890

drink law past the pop up in your sink

3470

02:24:02,740 --> 02:24:00,949

or tub twist and pull you'll be shocked

3471

02:24:05,559 --> 02:24:02,750

at what this little tool can pull out of

3472

02:24:07,149 --> 02:24:05,569

your drain the drain paw has over 100

3473

02:24:09,490 --> 02:24:07,159

tiny hooks that claw through hair

3474

02:24:11,800 --> 02:24:09,500

toothpaste and shampoo that slows and

3475

02:24:15,099 --> 02:24:11,810

clogs your drains see how it works right

3476

02:24:17,229 --> 02:24:15,109

now at the drain clog calm the drain

3477

02:24:19,479 --> 02:24:17,239

claw is made in the USA and is the

3478

02:24:21,849 --> 02:24:19,489

safest easiest most environmentally

3479

02:24:26,109 --> 02:24:21,859

friendly solution to unclog bath drains

3480

02:24:28,540 --> 02:24:26,119

get one for \$6.99 or 3 for \$15 the drain

3481

02:24:30,760 --> 02:24:28,550

clog can be used over and over don't be

3482

02:24:33,550 --> 02:24:30,770

fooled by substitutes by the original

3483

02:24:36,490 --> 02:24:33,560

buy the drain claw order now at the

3484

02:24:43,719 --> 02:24:36,500

drain clog com that's the drain clock at

3485

02:24:45,729 --> 02:24:43,729

the drain clog com hi I'm mark Craig

3486

02:24:47,859 --> 02:24:45,739

head founder of crossbreed holsters I

3487

02:24:50,290 --> 02:24:47,869

designed our top-selling holster the

3488

02:24:52,719 --> 02:24:50,300

super tuck deluxe to solve the problems

3489

02:24:55,000 --> 02:24:52,729

of being poked pinched and gouged while

3490

02:24:57,519 --> 02:24:55,010

carrying concealed the super tuck deluxe

3491

02:24:59,740 --> 02:24:57,529

is the most comfortable most concealable

3492

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:59,750

holster on the market today we offer a

3493

02:25:02,290 --> 02:25:01,520

two week free trial and a lifetime

3494

02:25:05,370 --> 02:25:02,300

warranty

3495

02:25:10,240 --> 02:25:05,380

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

3496

02:25:12,340 --> 02:25:10,250

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

3497

02:25:13,899 --> 02:25:12,350

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

3498

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:13,909

wondered why banks stockbrokers

3499

02:25:17,380 --> 02:25:15,439

investment advisors won't talk about

3500

02:25:19,929 --> 02:25:17,390

gold IRAs they've been available since

3501
02:25:21,700 --> 02:25:19,939
1986 yet the financial industry won't

3502
02:25:23,649 --> 02:25:21,710
recognize the value of gold for your

3503
02:25:26,019 --> 02:25:23,659
attire mint gold has outperformed paper

3504
02:25:27,580 --> 02:25:26,029
investments yet no word about IRAs if

3505
02:25:31,269 --> 02:25:27,590
you would like to have gold for your

3506
02:25:33,099 --> 02:25:31,279
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

3507
02:25:37,149 --> 02:25:33,109
left behind by rising inflation and low

3508
02:25:41,530 --> 02:25:37,159
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

3509
02:25:41,540 --> 02:25:57,689
[Music]

3510
02:26:02,099 --> 02:26:00,090
out of Maine military.com and discover a

3511
02:26:04,380 --> 02:26:02,109
source for hard-to-find surplus items at

3512
02:26:06,719 --> 02:26:04,390
true surplus prices surplus gun cleaning

3513
02:26:08,939 --> 02:26:06,729

kids as low as \$2.99 complete chemical

3514

02:26:10,739 --> 02:26:08,949

suits as long as 1199 see our huge

3515

02:26:13,319 --> 02:26:10,749

selection of gas mask filters and

3516

02:26:15,719 --> 02:26:13,329

accessories finish at m10 gas masks we

3517

02:26:17,340 --> 02:26:15,729

for \$30 and Swiss filters are three for

3518

02:26:20,130 --> 02:26:17,350

\$12 searching for strike-anywhere

3519

02:26:21,989 --> 02:26:20,140

matches main military calm handsome plus

3520

02:26:24,179 --> 02:26:21,999

a whole new product line of survival and

3521

02:26:26,399 --> 02:26:24,189

first-aid kits have lots more get free

3522

02:26:29,489 --> 02:26:26,409

shipping on orders over \$50 only at

3523

02:26:31,800 --> 02:26:29,499

Maine military.com that's ma I and II

3524

02:26:33,659 --> 02:26:31,810

military comm or colleague seven seven

3525

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:33,669

six oh eight oh one seven nine eight

3526
02:26:38,369 --> 02:26:35,680
seven seven six oh eight oh one seven

3527
02:26:42,479 --> 02:26:38,379
nine main military comm the main name in

3528
02:26:45,090 --> 02:26:42,489
military supply tired of searching for

3529
02:26:46,319 --> 02:26:45,100
great talk radio search no more I just

3530
02:26:51,600 --> 02:26:46,329
want to hear more of it

3531
02:26:51,610 --> 02:27:04,431
[Music]

3532
02:27:09,631 --> 02:27:06,901
you're in the power cast with Chris

3533
02:27:13,021 --> 02:27:09,641
O'Brien Nick Redfern Greg Bishop and

3534
02:27:15,361 --> 02:27:13,031
before we paused briefly Paul Kimball

3535
02:27:16,561 --> 02:27:15,371
had a cliffhanger please well I was just

3536
02:27:18,181 --> 02:27:16,571
saying that I've talked to politicians

3537
02:27:19,711 --> 02:27:18,191
I've you know I've talked to scientists

3538
02:27:22,471 --> 02:27:19,721

I've talked all sorts of people lawyers

3539

02:27:26,041 --> 02:27:22,481

doctors let the UFO phenomenon the idea

3540

02:27:27,721 --> 02:27:26,051

that it's and the paranormal in general

3541

02:27:29,821 --> 02:27:27,731

I should end everything from ghosts and

3542

02:27:30,661 --> 02:27:29,831

near-death experiences you name it I've

3543

02:27:34,501 --> 02:27:30,671

talked about it

3544

02:27:36,661 --> 02:27:34,511

and the idea that it is frowned upon or

3545

02:27:40,171 --> 02:27:36,671

laughed at by intelligent thinking

3546

02:27:42,931 --> 02:27:40,181

people is patently ridiculous I think

3547

02:27:44,371 --> 02:27:42,941

those intelligent thinking people don't

3548

02:27:45,751 --> 02:27:44,381

particularly want to stand up in front

3549

02:27:49,771 --> 02:27:45,761

of a crowd and admit that they're

3550

02:27:52,261 --> 02:27:49,781

interested in it but they are and I tell

3551

02:27:54,631 --> 02:27:52,271

you this quick little story I was at a

3552

02:27:56,671 --> 02:27:54,641

gathering of members of my fan extended

3553

02:27:59,491 --> 02:27:56,681

family one of whom was a retired lawyer

3554

02:28:01,681 --> 02:27:59,501

one of whom was a retired top test pilot

3555

02:28:04,651 --> 02:28:01,691

for a major American aerospace company

3556

02:28:06,631 --> 02:28:04,661

and another one was a retired senior

3557

02:28:07,921 --> 02:28:06,641

civil servant for Canadian government so

3558

02:28:10,171 --> 02:28:07,931

you know these are guys with university

3559

02:28:11,911 --> 02:28:10,181

degrees who've accomplished an awful lot

3560

02:28:14,221 --> 02:28:11,921

in their lives very intelligent people I

3561

02:28:15,061 --> 02:28:14,231

won't name them but let's just say

3562

02:28:16,741 --> 02:28:15,071

that's who they are

3563

02:28:19,261 --> 02:28:16,751

and we started talking about UFOs

3564

02:28:21,871 --> 02:28:19,271

because Stan Friedman is part of my

3565

02:28:23,161 --> 02:28:21,881

family and he his name came up and I

3566

02:28:24,241 --> 02:28:23,171

asked them I said well you know what do

3567

02:28:25,501 --> 02:28:24,251

you think Eve opposed the house said

3568

02:28:27,091 --> 02:28:25,511

well you know it's very interesting we

3569

02:28:29,341 --> 02:28:27,101

certainly wouldn't rule a Lien's from

3570

02:28:30,751 --> 02:28:29,351

Zeta Reticuli out or anything else and

3571

02:28:32,011 --> 02:28:30,761

then I asked him because I thought okay

3572

02:28:34,261 --> 02:28:32,021

well let's find out what they think is

3573

02:28:36,001 --> 02:28:34,271

really weird let's see where the line is

3574

02:28:38,491 --> 02:28:36,011

I said well what do you think about the

3575

02:28:40,471 --> 02:28:38,501

idea of ancient astronauts the erich von

3576

02:28:41,971 --> 02:28:40,481

daniken kind of stuff they've aliens

3577

02:28:43,801 --> 02:28:41,981

were visiting here and maybe structured

3578

02:28:45,121 --> 02:28:43,811

our civilization thousands of years ago

3579

02:28:46,621 --> 02:28:45,131

no wife yeah

3580

02:28:48,691 --> 02:28:46,631

could be you know that that sort of

3581

02:28:50,131 --> 02:28:48,701

makes sense I said okay I thought that

3582

02:28:51,871 --> 02:28:50,141

was going to be the line but I'll try

3583

02:28:53,341 --> 02:28:51,881

this one I said what do you think about

3584

02:28:55,501 --> 02:28:53,351

the idea that there was an ancient

3585

02:28:57,631 --> 02:28:55,511

civilization on this planet call it

3586

02:29:00,151 --> 02:28:57,641

Atlantis for lack of a better word the

3587

02:29:02,281 --> 02:29:00,161

Navy was destroyed 10 20 who knows how

3588

02:29:04,051 --> 02:29:02,291

many thousands of years ago and they

3589

02:29:07,201 --> 02:29:04,061

went oh yeah actually that's probably

3590

02:29:09,121 --> 02:29:07,211

more likely than UFO and I said well

3591

02:29:10,831 --> 02:29:09,131

apparently there is no baseline there's

3592

02:29:12,961 --> 02:29:10,841

there's nothing I can go by here but

3593

02:29:15,121 --> 02:29:12,971

those are the kind of conversations that

3594

02:29:16,300 --> 02:29:15,131

happen all the time it's like being in a

3595

02:29:18,010 --> 02:29:16,310

bar and looking at

3596

02:29:19,479 --> 02:29:18,020

girl or if your girl looking at a guy

3597

02:29:21,429 --> 02:29:19,489

and you're thinking oh my god is she

3598

02:29:22,990 --> 02:29:21,439

looking at me meanwhile she's over there

3599

02:29:24,639 --> 02:29:23,000

thinking oh my god is he looking at me

3600

02:29:26,769 --> 02:29:24,649

cuz he's cute you're thinking she's cute

3601
02:29:27,819 --> 02:29:26,779
and the truth is you're both interested

3602
02:29:29,710 --> 02:29:27,829
in each other but you're kind of afraid

3603
02:29:31,450 --> 02:29:29,720
both of you are afraid to talk about it

3604
02:29:33,639 --> 02:29:31,460
and I think that's what the paranormal

3605
02:29:35,019 --> 02:29:33,649
is sometimes you know the guy is

3606
02:29:36,460 --> 02:29:35,029
interested in the girl the girl is

3607
02:29:38,889 --> 02:29:36,470
interested in the guy but they just

3608
02:29:40,719 --> 02:29:38,899
aren't sure whether they should say

3609
02:29:42,429 --> 02:29:40,729
anything and it's okay to come out of

3610
02:29:44,679 --> 02:29:42,439
the closet or from behind the laughter

3611
02:29:46,479 --> 02:29:44,689
Curtin folks there's more of us talking

3612
02:29:47,790 --> 02:29:46,489
about it with you know intelligent

3613
02:29:50,109 --> 02:29:47,800

people talking about it intelligently

3614

02:29:51,340 --> 02:29:50,119

then there are not in fact if you're not

3615

02:29:52,689 --> 02:29:51,350

talking about it

3616

02:29:54,160 --> 02:29:52,699

then you have something to be

3617

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:54,170

embarrassed about as far as I'm

3618

02:29:57,910 --> 02:29:55,520

concerned because it just means you're

3619

02:30:00,160 --> 02:29:57,920

not thinking Chris you know very good

3620

02:30:02,170 --> 02:30:00,170

analogy pollute Leigh agree with you

3621

02:30:05,019 --> 02:30:02,180

there in terms of the question of

3622

02:30:07,149 --> 02:30:05,029

disclosure and the whole Exopolitics

3623

02:30:09,189 --> 02:30:07,159

movement that we're seeing you know I've

3624

02:30:11,349 --> 02:30:09,199

always felt that the government has been

3625

02:30:13,599 --> 02:30:11,359

able to accumulate quite a bit more data

3626

02:30:16,630 --> 02:30:13,609

than we have I mean just think of how

3627

02:30:19,420 --> 02:30:16,640

many thousands of examples of let's say

3628

02:30:21,609 --> 02:30:19,430

gun camera footage of objects being

3629

02:30:23,649 --> 02:30:21,619

chased by fighter planes and that sort

3630

02:30:26,109 --> 02:30:23,659

of thing I think the government has had

3631

02:30:28,809 --> 02:30:26,119

quite a bit of time to to accumulate a

3632

02:30:31,240 --> 02:30:28,819

lot of data and I think the amount of

3633

02:30:33,130 --> 02:30:31,250

data that they've accumulated that is

3634

02:30:36,069 --> 02:30:33,140

beyond you know public awareness is

3635

02:30:38,170 --> 02:30:36,079

about equal to the amount of confusion

3636

02:30:40,599 --> 02:30:38,180

that they have about the phenomenon as

3637

02:30:42,670 --> 02:30:40,609

it relates to our level of confusion so

3638

02:30:44,530 --> 02:30:42,680

they know a heck of a lot more in terms

3639

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:44,540

of the actual hard scientific data and

3640

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,680

that means that they're that much more

3641

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:48,319

confused I think that this is not a

3642

02:30:55,389 --> 02:30:50,479

subject that they want to ever disclose

3643

02:30:57,660 --> 02:30:55,399

I think Brazil England France these

3644

02:31:00,729 --> 02:30:57,670

other countries coming forward with

3645

02:31:03,099 --> 02:31:00,739

arguably some sort of disclosure process

3646

02:31:05,410 --> 02:31:03,109

is taking the heat off the United States

3647

02:31:07,479 --> 02:31:05,420

so I think is really the holder of

3648

02:31:08,859 --> 02:31:07,489

probably the most important of this data

3649

02:31:10,780 --> 02:31:08,869

and I don't think it's our government

3650

02:31:12,519 --> 02:31:10,790

that's holding this data I as I said

3651
02:31:14,260 --> 02:31:12,529
before I really have a sense that the

3652
02:31:16,450 --> 02:31:14,270
military-industrial complex the

3653
02:31:19,059 --> 02:31:16,460
aerospace companies your your

3654
02:31:20,950 --> 02:31:19,069
contractors who are involved with heavy

3655
02:31:22,540 --> 02:31:20,960
duty multi-billion dollar budgets for

3656
02:31:24,370 --> 02:31:22,550
black projects I think they're the ones

3657
02:31:26,290 --> 02:31:24,380
that are probably the ones holding on to

3658
02:31:27,751 --> 02:31:26,300
the you know the deepest darkest secrets

3659
02:31:30,031 --> 02:31:27,761
in this realm

3660
02:31:31,861 --> 02:31:30,041
the corporations that contribute those

3661
02:31:34,890 --> 02:31:31,871
millions of dollars to the candidates to

3662
02:31:36,930 --> 02:31:34,900
get them elected they not only control

3663
02:31:39,720 --> 02:31:36,940

the purse strings they control what's

3664

02:31:42,301 --> 02:31:39,730

going on here it's been farmed out I you

3665

02:31:44,430 --> 02:31:42,311

know the military may have a bit of a

3666

02:31:47,491 --> 02:31:44,440

leg up on your you know your your

3667

02:31:48,691 --> 02:31:47,501

standard bureaucrat your elected

3668

02:31:50,161 --> 02:31:48,701

officials I think would be the last

3669

02:31:51,961 --> 02:31:50,171

people who really brought into the loop

3670

02:31:53,970 --> 02:31:51,971

they have no need to know I think

3671

02:31:54,361 --> 02:31:53,980

presidents have been kept out of the

3672

02:31:56,551 --> 02:31:54,371

loop

3673

02:31:58,591 --> 02:31:56,561

to me I think it's a pipe dream if

3674

02:32:00,871 --> 02:31:58,601

anybody thinks that the government who's

3675

02:32:03,241 --> 02:32:00,881

been lying to us arguably for sixty

3676

02:32:05,401 --> 02:32:03,251

years even if they did fess up and tell

3677

02:32:07,801 --> 02:32:05,411

us the truth how could you believe them

3678

02:32:10,081 --> 02:32:07,811

they've been lying for 60 years so to me

3679

02:32:13,020 --> 02:32:10,091

to me it's a pipe dream in anybody that

3680

02:32:14,671 --> 02:32:13,030

wastes any time in that particular realm

3681

02:32:17,011 --> 02:32:14,681

I think you need to you know instead of

3682

02:32:18,270 --> 02:32:17,021

trying to batter down the front door you

3683

02:32:19,861 --> 02:32:18,280

need to be coming up through the

3684

02:32:22,201 --> 02:32:19,871

basement through the windows through the

3685

02:32:24,871 --> 02:32:22,211

side door through the back door to gain

3686

02:32:27,600 --> 02:32:24,881

information that's why the FOI a Freedom

3687

02:32:30,331 --> 02:32:27,610

of Information Act in its limited way I

3688

02:32:32,401 --> 02:32:30,341

think has been the the real I think a

3689

02:32:36,031 --> 02:32:32,411

really important tool that ufologists

3690

02:32:38,071 --> 02:32:36,041

have you know utilized in and we got to

3691

02:32:38,821 --> 02:32:38,081

continue just you know taking a one baby

3692

02:32:41,611 --> 02:32:38,831

step at a time

3693

02:32:44,220 --> 02:32:41,621

to try to figure out the extent of their

3694

02:32:46,231 --> 02:32:44,230

knowledge Greg well I think what Chris

3695

02:32:47,491 --> 02:32:46,241

said about the corporations you you

3696

02:32:49,051 --> 02:32:47,501

would think that somebody listening

3697

02:32:50,850 --> 02:32:49,061

would think well he's a conspiracy

3698

02:32:53,881 --> 02:32:50,860

you know theorist and he just thinks of

3699

02:32:55,531 --> 02:32:53,891

the code the corporations have all the

3700

02:32:57,751 --> 02:32:55,541

power I don't think that's the reason

3701

02:33:00,421 --> 02:32:57,761

for it I don't know maybe part of the

3702

02:33:03,571 --> 02:33:00,431

reason the main reason for it is because

3703

02:33:05,881 --> 02:33:03,581

the the corporation's under us larks

3704

02:33:07,890 --> 02:33:05,891

consider private citizens and they don't

3705

02:33:10,201 --> 02:33:07,900

have to disclose anything but they're

3706

02:33:12,301 --> 02:33:10,211

not subject to foi a Freedom of

3707

02:33:14,161 --> 02:33:12,311

Information Act because they're they're

3708

02:33:15,751 --> 02:33:14,171

not the government so that's why I think

3709

02:33:17,551 --> 02:33:15,761

I agree with Chris that a lot of these

3710

02:33:19,560 --> 02:33:17,561

all the good data is probably been

3711

02:33:22,081 --> 02:33:19,570

squirreled away there and so I also

3712

02:33:23,011 --> 02:33:22,091

think like Chris said that the answers

3713

02:33:24,661 --> 02:33:23,021

are not going to come from the

3714

02:33:27,871 --> 02:33:24,671

government they're going to come from us

3715

02:33:31,621 --> 02:33:27,881

and from forward-thinking scientists and

3716

02:33:34,591 --> 02:33:31,631

people who are who use their brains and

3717

02:33:35,881 --> 02:33:34,601

logic to try and figure this out and so

3718

02:33:37,350 --> 02:33:35,891

and I think the breakthrough will

3719

02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:37,360

probably come from somebody who's not

3720

02:33:41,970 --> 02:33:39,280

even interested in UFOs at all

3721

02:33:45,150 --> 02:33:41,980

some physicist or some sociologists or

3722

02:33:48,090 --> 02:33:45,160

some mathematician or something that

3723

02:33:51,690 --> 02:33:48,100

realizes that there's a whole tangential

3724

02:33:53,640 --> 02:33:51,700

way of thinking about reality that we

3725

02:33:56,460 --> 02:33:53,650

haven't given them enough credence to

3726

02:33:58,140 --> 02:33:56,470

yet or had enough evidence for that

3727

02:33:59,130 --> 02:33:58,150

satisfies most people I think I think

3728

02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:59,140

that's what's going to happen if

3729

02:34:02,850 --> 02:34:00,880

anything is going to change like Kris

3730

02:34:04,080 --> 02:34:02,860

says it's going to come from outside the

3731

02:34:06,690 --> 02:34:04,090

government that's going to come from

3732

02:34:09,150 --> 02:34:06,700

people looking at the subject in it for

3733

02:34:12,540 --> 02:34:09,160

way and in a concerted way and maybe in

3734

02:34:14,720 --> 02:34:12,550

a what's the word up a way that's been

3735

02:34:17,160 --> 02:34:14,730

dick Euler to what most of us have been

3736

02:34:19,890 --> 02:34:17,170

pursuing for the past 50 something years

3737

02:34:22,800 --> 02:34:19,900

Greg we're almost at the end of this

3738

02:34:24,720 --> 02:34:22,810

first relaunch of the power castle you

3739

02:34:26,190 --> 02:34:24,730

have a couple of minutes left tell our

3740

02:34:28,770 --> 02:34:26,200

listeners where they can find more of

3741

02:34:30,690 --> 02:34:28,780

the things that you do well probably the

3742

02:34:32,340 --> 02:34:30,700

main place now is writing over stereo so

3743

02:34:34,620 --> 02:34:32,350

which is my radio show paranormal radio

3744

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:34,630

show everybody on the show with the

3745

02:34:38,040 --> 02:34:36,160

exception of Eugene has been a guest on

3746

02:34:40,200 --> 02:34:38,050

that program and he never asked me how

3747

02:34:41,970 --> 02:34:40,210

about fat ladies and gentlemen I'm

3748

02:34:45,120 --> 02:34:41,980

asking you now gene you have to come on

3749

02:34:48,510 --> 02:34:45,130

the show or UFO mystic call my agent I

3750

02:34:54,270 --> 02:34:48,520

yeah is that site will radio misterioso

3751
02:34:56,730 --> 02:34:54,280
calm ra di Mis ter audio ESO calm or UFO

3752
02:34:59,610 --> 02:34:56,740
mystic calm Nick and I write at that

3753
02:35:03,090 --> 02:34:59,620
site or excluded middle comm which is a

3754
02:35:07,680 --> 02:35:03,100
magazine that I co edited and wrote for

3755
02:35:09,990 --> 02:35:07,690
in the 1990s which formed which shows a

3756
02:35:11,760 --> 02:35:10,000
lot of my early development and a lot of

3757
02:35:14,220 --> 02:35:11,770
influences on my thinking basically by

3758
02:35:16,140 --> 02:35:14,230
the people I interviewed Nick Redfern we

3759
02:35:18,450 --> 02:35:16,150
know about UFO mystic calm where else

3760
02:35:21,660 --> 02:35:18,460
can we find more about your stuff my

3761
02:35:23,520 --> 02:35:21,670
main website is Nick Redfern calm and I

3762
02:35:27,330 --> 02:35:23,530
do a lot of blogging on various subjects

3763
02:35:29,760 --> 02:35:27,340

for the cryptozoology UFOs etc etc and

3764

02:35:31,800 --> 02:35:29,770

all the blogs a link to the my website

3765

02:35:33,630 --> 02:35:31,810

and I china update those at least a

3766

02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:33,640

couple of times a week so for all the

3767

02:35:37,770 --> 02:35:35,920

news reviews interviews things like that

3768

02:35:40,650 --> 02:35:37,780

people click on the blog section of the

3769

02:35:42,300 --> 02:35:40,660

website they'll find all the stuff that

3770

02:35:44,910 --> 02:35:42,310

I'm investigating right now Chris

3771

02:35:47,550 --> 02:35:44,920

O'Brien where do we find you ha ha

3772

02:35:49,380 --> 02:35:47,560

we live in a strange planet so I've come

3773

02:35:52,001 --> 02:35:49,390

up with a website called our strange

3774

02:35:54,701 --> 02:35:52,011

planet calm oh you are screen

3775

02:35:58,990 --> 02:35:54,711

planet again I post interesting news

3776

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:59,000

stories that crop up every week and also

3777

02:36:02,680 --> 02:36:01,040

you can find out more about my books and

3778

02:36:05,381 --> 02:36:02,690

other projects that I'm working on there

3779

02:36:07,480 --> 02:36:05,391

Paul Campbell where can we find you

3780

02:36:09,461 --> 02:36:07,490

other than the local pub oh I just gonna

3781

02:36:11,940 --> 02:36:09,471

say the local strip club but you can

3782

02:36:16,091 --> 02:36:11,950

find me at or bheema Corby's orb

3783

02:36:18,100 --> 02:36:16,101

Emporium dot CNE which I am for the

3784

02:36:20,020 --> 02:36:18,110

clicking sound folks I've been working

3785

02:36:21,041 --> 02:36:20,030

on registering that as the episode has

3786

02:36:24,190 --> 02:36:21,051

been going long

3787

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:24,200

so coming soon to a to an internet site

3788

02:36:28,900 --> 02:36:26,240

near you or red star film stop blog

3789

02:36:30,520 --> 02:36:28,910

spot.com or google my name add the good

3790

02:36:32,411 --> 02:36:30,530

stuff will come and to find out more

3791

02:36:35,530 --> 02:36:32,421

about the power cast go to the power

3792

02:36:38,801 --> 02:36:35,540

cast icon don't forget the the power

3793

02:36:42,671 --> 02:36:38,811

cast come the forums at forum dot the

3794

02:36:45,161 --> 02:36:42,681

power cast com we've got lots of wild

3795

02:36:47,680 --> 02:36:45,171

stuff coming in future episodes of the

3796

02:36:49,930 --> 02:36:47,690

power cast Chris O'Brien Paul Campbell

3797

02:36:52,060 --> 02:36:49,940

Nick Redfern Greg Bishop thank you all

3798

02:36:53,381 --> 02:36:52,070

for joining us on the power cast thank

3799

02:36:55,180 --> 02:36:53,391

you thanks gene looking forward to we're

3800

02:36:57,701 --> 02:36:55,190

gonna have some great times lots of good

3801

02:37:01,520 --> 02:37:00,110

the pair test is a calculated

3802

02:37:04,220 --> 02:37:01,530

presentation of making the impossible